

APPENDIX I

List of RAF evaders: 1940–1945

A list of the names and brief details of 2,198 RAF evaders who flew from the United Kingdom on operations over Western Europe, 1940–1945.

The seventeen columns in the list below are as follows:

- | | |
|---------|--|
| 1. Name | Surname. |
| 2. Init | Initials. |
| 3. Rank | Rank held at time of evasion. |
| 4. Nat | Nationality. If blank, evader was RAF – British. |

Otherwise:

AUS – Australian;	NZ – New Zealander;
BEL – Belgian;	POL – Polish;
CAN – Canadian;	RHO – South Rhodesian;
CZ – Czechoslovakian;	RUS – Russian;
EIR – Irish (not Northern Ireland);	SAF – South African;
FRA – French;	SEY – Seychellois;
HOL – Dutch;	USA – American.
NOR – Norwegian;	

- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 5. No | Evader's service number. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Sq | The squadron on which evader was serving when shot down. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. A/C | Serial number of aircraft in which shot down. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Type | Type of aircraft in which shot down:
<table border="0"> <tr> <td>ALB – Albemarle;</td> <td>HAL – Halifax;</td> <td>MOS – Mosquito;</td> </tr> <tr> <td>BA – Battle;</td> <td>HN – Hampden;</td> <td>MU – Mustang;</td> </tr> <tr> <td>BFR – Beaufighter;</td> <td>HUD – Hudson;</td> <td>SP – Spitfire;</td> </tr> <tr> <td>BFT – Beaufort;</td> <td>HUR – Hurricane;</td> <td>ST – Stirling;</td> </tr> <tr> <td>BL – Blenheim;</td> <td>LA – Lancaster;</td> <td>TEM – Tempest;</td> </tr> <tr> <td>BOS – Boston;</td> <td>LIB – Liberator;</td> <td>TY – Typhoon;</td> </tr> <tr> <td>DAK – Dakota;</td> <td>LYS – Lysander;</td> <td>WE – Wellington;</td> </tr> <tr> <td>DF – Defiant;</td> <td>MAN – Manchester;</td> <td>WH – Whitley;</td> </tr> <tr> <td>FT – Flying Fortress;</td> <td>MCL – Mitchell;</td> <td>WW – Whirlwind.</td> </tr> </table> | ALB – Albemarle; | HAL – Halifax; | MOS – Mosquito; | BA – Battle; | HN – Hampden; | MU – Mustang; | BFR – Beaufighter; | HUD – Hudson; | SP – Spitfire; | BFT – Beaufort; | HUR – Hurricane; | ST – Stirling; | BL – Blenheim; | LA – Lancaster; | TEM – Tempest; | BOS – Boston; | LIB – Liberator; | TY – Typhoon; | DAK – Dakota; | LYS – Lysander; | WE – Wellington; | DF – Defiant; | MAN – Manchester; | WH – Whitley; | FT – Flying Fortress; | MCL – Mitchell; | WW – Whirlwind. |
| ALB – Albemarle; | HAL – Halifax; | MOS – Mosquito; | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BA – Battle; | HN – Hampden; | MU – Mustang; | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BFR – Beaufighter; | HUD – Hudson; | SP – Spitfire; | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BFT – Beaufort; | HUR – Hurricane; | ST – Stirling; | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BL – Blenheim; | LA – Lancaster; | TEM – Tempest; | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOS – Boston; | LIB – Liberator; | TY – Typhoon; | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DAK – Dakota; | LYS – Lysander; | WE – Wellington; | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DF – Defiant; | MAN – Manchester; | WH – Whitley; | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FT – Flying Fortress; | MCL – Mitchell; | WW – Whirlwind. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Date | Date on which shot down. First day only shown if operation continued past midnight into the following day. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Duty/target | Operational duty/target when shot down. Note: A/S – anti-submarine. NK – not known. M/Y – marshalling yards. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Where | The country in which the evader first landed when shot down. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12. To | Other countries to which the evader went or passed through, where known:
<table border="0"> <tr> <td>And – Andorra;</td> <td>Gib – Gibraltar;</td> <td>Rus – Russia;</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Bel – Belgium;</td> <td>Hol – Holland;</td> <td>Sp – Spain;</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Dk – Denmark;</td> <td>Nor – Norway;</td> <td>Swe – Sweden;</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Fr – France;</td> <td>Por – Portugal;</td> <td>Sz – Switzerland.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Ger – Germany;</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table> | And – Andorra; | Gib – Gibraltar; | Rus – Russia; | Bel – Belgium; | Hol – Holland; | Sp – Spain; | Dk – Denmark; | Nor – Norway; | Swe – Sweden; | Fr – France; | Por – Portugal; | Sz – Switzerland. | Ger – Germany; | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| And – Andorra; | Gib – Gibraltar; | Rus – Russia; | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bel – Belgium; | Hol – Holland; | Sp – Spain; | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dk – Denmark; | Nor – Norway; | Swe – Sweden; | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fr – France; | Por – Portugal; | Sz – Switzerland. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ger – Germany; | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. Left for UK | Date on which evader left for the United Kingdom. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. UK | Date on which evader arrived in the United Kingdom. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15. Where in UK | Place where evader landed back in the United Kingdom. It is probable that the three destinations "Greenock", "Gourock", and "Glasgow" were the one and the same place, in effect the port of Gourock. The place is not always given, it is sometimes possible to make an educated guess where, for example, several evaders returned to the UK on the same date and by the same method. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. WO 208 | Number of evader's report in The National Archives file series WO 208, e.g. 3310 863 is (M19) report number 863 in file WO 208/3310.
"NF" indicates no report found. In some of the early evasions, during the "Battle for France", it is highly unlikely that a report would have been made. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17. Comments | (a) The two letters "ss" followed by a number, e.g. ss7, indicate that that evader was the sole survivor of a crew of seven.
(b) References to "Comet", e.g. Comet 77, should be read in conjunction with Appendix II.
(c) For Sherwood or Marathon see Appendix IV.
(d) Awards, e.g. DSO, DFC, MiD, etc are given where known. Dates in brackets after awards are those of publication of the award in <i>The London Gazette</i> .
(e) References to books ("See...") may indicate either a passing mention of the evader in question or a fuller account of the evasion.
(f) In some cases the full number of the evader's report is given, e.g. IS9/WEA/2/1166/2319 (Kaminek) where, in column 16, only 3351 2319 is shown. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Other Notes:

- | | |
|-----|--|
| (a) | A question mark in any of the seventeen columns signifies that the information to which it relates is questionable. |
| (b) | Twelve airmen evaded twice, but each evasion is counted separately. |
| (c) | Awards to Polish aircrew were not published in <i>The London Gazette</i> , for to have done so might have compromised relatives in their homeland. It is, therefore, difficult to give any relevant date of an award, but such date as is given is that of its approval by His Majesty King George VI, to whom the recommendation was presented through appropriate channels for approval. The date of his signature of approval was deemed to be the date of the award. |

Name	Init	Rank	Nat	No	Sq	A/C	Type	Date	Duty/target	Where	To	Left for UK	UK	Where in	WO 208	Comments
Aasberg	BS	SGT	NOR	FP.5908	332	NH425	SP	16/4/45	Armed recon	Holland	Hol			NK	3352 3043	Interviewed 2 May 1945. Report IS9/WEA/1/404/3043
Abbott	LC	F/O	AUS	155130	466	MZ313	HAL	18/7/44	Vaires	France	Fr	7/9/44	7/9/44	NK	3323 2421	Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville
A'Court	HG	F/L		149875	109	ML985	MOS	31/8/44	Leverkusen		Por			NK	NF	DFC (5/10/43) & Bar (21/9/45, squadron leader), MID (14/1/44)
Adams	RW	SGT		1380224	214	BK653	ST	16/4/43	Mannheim	France	And. Sp, Gib	17/7/43	24/7/43	Liverpool	3314 1321	Oaktree. Back to UK on SS <i>Monarch of Bermuda</i> ?
Adams	S	F/S	AUS	A.426290	467	LM219	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr		5/9/44	NK	NF	
Adams	TH	F/S		908221	106	DV196	LA	7/8/43	Milan	France	Fr	26/12/43	26/12/43	Helford	3317 1650	Sprained ankle. Back via Bordeaux line on Operation Felicitate, MGB 318. See Sergeant H.L. Nielsen
Adams	W	FT/O	USA		630	PA992	LA	24/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr			NK	NF	Note: he was a USAAF flight officer
Adcock	RS	P/O			3	EJ812	TEM	14/2/45	Armed recon	Germany	Ger			NK	NF	Baled out after being hit by flak over Quackenbrück airfield
Agur	PG	F/O	CAN	J.24984	429	MZ302	HAL	28/6/44	Metz	France	Fr			NK	3348 316	Sherwood. Interviewed 17 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/83/316
Ainger	SRJ	SGT		1256129	49	AT156	HN	5/4/42	Cologne	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	27/9/42	28/9/42	Mount Batten	3310 863	Burns to the head. See <i>The Evaders</i> (Cosgrove), p. 101. Commissioned (181437) wef 5 August 1944
Aitken	L	F/S		1219321	207	ME814	LA	18/7/44	Reigny-sur-Ornain	France	Fr	7/9/44	7/9/44	NK	3322 2269	ss7. See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Alderidge	J	SGT		1095982	51	DT690	HAL	16/4/43	Pilsen	France	Sp, Gib	15/8/43	16/8/43	Holme (Yorks)	3314 1358	Recommended for MID but awarded DFM (1/10/43)
Alderton	M	F/O		172753	207	ME805	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr			NK	NF	
Alexander	JMcK	SGT		1571750	101	DV288	LA	10/4/44	Aulnoye	France	Sp, Gib	23/6/44	24/6/44	Lyneham	3320 1987	Burgundy line with Sergeant P.J. Evans. Report states landed UK at "Swindon"
Allen	FEP	SGT		1585144	78	JN974	HAL	20/12/43	Frankfurt	Holland	Bel	9/9/44	9/9/44	NK	3325 2874	Back to UK from France. Interviewed 9 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1116 also in WO 208/3350
Allen	PF	P/O		102973	101	R1699	WE	10/9/41	Turin	France	Sp, Gib	22/11/41	23/11/41	Pembroke Dock	3307 599	Crossed Pyrenees with Christensen and Zulikowski. DFC (13/3/42)
Allen	WG	F/S		903697	35	W7873	HAL	16/4/43	Pilsen	France	Sp, And, Gib	21/6/43	22/6/43	Hendon	3313 1251	DFM (7/9/43). Killed in action 31 March 1944. See <i>We Act With One Accord</i> , p.118
Allison	JC	F/O	SAF	124217	107	BZ237	BOS	27/8/43	Gosnay power station	France	Sp, Gib	11/10/43	12/10/43	Lyneham	3315 1461	Comet 147. MID (8/6/44). DFC (29/6/45, squadron leader, 88 Squadron)
Alliston	AW	F/O		161623	10	LV858	HAL	10/4/44	Tergnier	France	Sp, Gib	21/6/44	22/6/44	Whitchurch	3320 1981	Burgundy line. DFC (23/3/45). See <i>Free to Fight Again</i> , pp. 84-8; <i>The Easy Trip</i> , pp.77-8.
Anaka	P	F/O	CAN	J.25832	115	HK550	LA	15/6/44	Valenciennes	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	Croydon	3350 1276	Flown back in USAAF C-47. Interviewed 5 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/7/184/1276. His story written in <i>The One Hundredth Airman</i>
Anderson	AP	W/O			48	KG428	DAK	19/9/44	Arnhem supply drop	Holland	Hol			NK	NF	Name given as Henderson in report IS9/WEA/1/286/2378 of Lieutenant B.D. Carr, 1st Airborne Division
Anderson	CE	F/O	CAN	J.13450	298	LL407	HAL	6/6/44	Dropping troops	France	Fr	7/6/44	8/6/44	Newhaven	3320 1958	Dropping parachutists in support of the D-Day landings. Killed on operations 5/6 August 1944
Anderson	DW	F/O		153231	570	LJ638	ST	12/4/45	SOE supply drop	Holland	Hol			NK	3348 197	In a house when attacked by Germans on 29 April 1945. Interviewed 11 May 1945. Report IS9/WEA/PLM/197
Anderson	EJ	SGT	AUS	A.423579	27	OTU X3966	WE	23/9/43	Nickel	France	Sp, Gib	5/12/43	6/12/43	London	3317 1605	Killed on operations 18/19 August 1944 (Sterkrade) on 51 Squadron
Andrews	KG	SGT	AUS	1723201	44	ME694	LA	25/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr			NK	3348 295	Sherwood. Interviewed 27 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/97/295
Angers	JAAAB	SGT	CAN	R.78161	419	X3359	WE	16/6/42	Essen	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	18/8/42	19/8/42	Whitchurch	3310 810	Comet 30. MID (1/1/43)
Annat	DJ	F/S	AUS	A.426279	460	ND654	LA	20/7/44	Courtrai	Belgium	Fr			NK	3322 2320	Liberated 2 September 1944. Back in UK by 9 September 1944
Annon	E	SGT		1685669	298	LL407	HAL	6/6/44	Dropping troops	France	Fr	11/6/44	12/6/44	Port of London	3320 1966	Dropping parachutists in support of the D-Day landings. Commissioned wef 21 May 1944 (18/8/44)
Annon	E	F/O		178837	298	LL334	HAL	5/8/44	SOE	France	Fr	13/9/44	13/9/44	NK	3324 2545	See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i> , p.126 and photo p.107
Antwis	PWN	SGT		1665338	50	PD237	LA	13/8/44	Bordeaux	France	Fr			NK	3345 645	Captured. Liberated from hospital in Angoulême 1 September 1944. Interviewed 3 September 1944. Report MI9/PG/MISC/INT/645. See <i>D-Day Bombers...</i> , pp. 241-5
Archibald	J	F/O	NZ	NZ.42786	576	PB253	LA	28/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr			NK	3345 748	Wounded. Captured 29 July 1944. Liberated in hospital in Paris on 27 August 1944. Not interviewed (compiled from questionnaire). Report MISC/INT/748
Arderne	PV	P/O		40658	110	R3670	BL	8/6/40	Amiens	France	Fr			NK	NF	Possibly not an evader. DFC (13/9/40)
Armstrong	JB	F/O	CAN	J.23723	582	ND910	LA	3/5/44	Montdidier	France	Fr			NK	3349	ss7. Burned in the face. Liberated September 1944 after almost four months at Canny-sur-Matz. Service number?
Arnold	GG	SGT		1417057	158	HR752	HAL	15/7/43	Montbéliard	France	Sz, Fr	11/9/44	11/9/44	NK	3322 2293	Left Switzerland on 25 August 1944 with Sergeant J.A. Hammond RCAF. Back to UK from Casablanca

Arnold	PE	F/O		151369	9	JA690	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr			NK	NF	See <i>Bombers First and Last</i> , pp. 246-52, 271 etc
Arnold	RS	F/O	CAN	J.25365	44	LM638	LA	12/7/44	Culmont-Chalindrey	France	Fr	8/9/44	8/9/44	NK	3322 2268	Liberated in France. See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i> , pp.124-6 and photo p. 104
Arscott	JEJ	F/O		131776	434	LL243	HAL	27/4/44	Montzen	Belgium				NK	NF	
Arundel	DR	SGT		1567566	158	LV790	HAL	12/6/44	Amiens	France	Fr			Northolt	NF	Severe wound to one eye, causing blindness. Captured. Released from Fresnes prison 20 August 1944. Back by RAF Dakota. DFM (14/7/44)
Asker	HA	SGT		580505	226		BA	13/6/40	German tanks	France				NK	NF	Rejoined squadron. See Leading Aircraftman Kirk. DFM (23/12/41). Commissioned (47171) wef 8 November 1941 (19/12/41). DFC (18/9/42, and also on 2/10/42) for the Dieppe raid
Atkinson	RB	F/O	CAN	J.25128	9	JA690	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr			NK	NF	With Pilot Officer Gradwell. Liberated by British troops. See <i>Bombers First and Last</i> , pp. 246-52, 271 etc
Avery	AN	SGT		2226416	61	ND987	LA	24/6/44	Prouville	France	Fr	5/9/44	5/9/44	NK	3322 2312	ss7. Back to UK from Beauvais. Service number?
Avery	JV	SGT		1041098	431	HE374	WE	14/4/43	Stuttgart	Switzerland	Fr	28/6/43	29/6/43	Lyneham	3313 1274	Repatriated in exchange with Germans. Interviewed 29 June 1943. Killed as flight sergeant at 15 OTU on 1/2 March 1944
Backhouse	E	SGT		1464745	115	HK579	LA	8/9/44	Le Havre	France	Fr	13/9/44	13/9/44	NK	3345 678	Captured. Liberated when Fort Tourneville, Le Havre surrendered 12 September 1944. Interviewed 14 September 1944. Report MISC/INT/678
Bailey	FC	SGT		1817259	405	ND344	LA	11/6/44	Tours	France	Fr			NK	3349 374	With Sergeant H. Braithwaite. Liberated 17/18 August 1944 by US troops. Interviewed 27 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/198/374
Bailey	HW	SGT		1624948	101	DV308	LA	1/1/44	Berlin	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	9/2/44	10/2/44	Lyneham	3318 1753	
Bailey	WG	SGT	CAN	1392374	429	HZ355	WE	11/6/43	Düsseldorf	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	5/11/43	6/11/43	Portreath	3316 1541	Comet 141
Bain	GEJ	F/O	CAN	J.24122	576	ME811	LA	6/6/44	Vire	France	Fr			NK	3349 346	Broke right leg above ankle. Liberated 17 August 1944. Interviewed 19 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/156/346
Baird	RB	F/L		133622	644	LL403	HAL	5/10/44	Supply drop, Dodex III	Holland	Hol			NK	NF	With "SAS" in Holland
Baker	AS	F/L		89788	34	Wing AG519	MU	23/6/44	Photo recon	France	Fr	22/8/44	22/8/44	NK	3321 2137	Target area was Sens-Montdidier. 34 Wing, 2nd Tactical Air Force. Reached Allied lines 18 August 1944. Interviewed 23 August 1944. DFC (10/4/45), MiD (14/6/45)
Baker	DA	SGT		1193117	149	W7572	ST	24/8/42	Frankfurt	Belgium	Fr, Gib	18/10/42	19/10/42	Poole	3311 919	Evacuated by <i>Seawolf</i> 12 October 1942. See <i>Jump For It!</i> , pp. 128-131
Baker	G	SGT		1392511	10	JD368	HAL	27/8/43	Nuremberg	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	23/11/43	24/11/43	Whitechurch	3316 1586	Comet 148. Killed in action as flying officer (157833) on 101 Squadron, 3/4 May 1944 (Mailly-le-Camp). Whitechurch?
Baker	KN	F/O	AUS	A.410205	453	MK260	SP	6/7/44	Sweep	France	Fr			NK	3348 314	Liberated 18 August 1944. Interviewed 21 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/181/314
Balcombe	G	F/L		128967	91	MK635	SP	1/9/44	Transport	France	Fr	8/9/44	8/9/44	NK	3323 2474	Back to UK from Vitry. MiD (1/11/46)
Balfour	A	SGT		1021030	576	PB265	LA	24/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr	17/8/44	17/8/44	Northolt	3321 2093	Left for UK from A22 airstrip near Rennes. Northolt?
Ballance	HC	F/O		80450	266	MN297	TY	8/6/44	NK	France	Fr			NK	NF	DFC (5/9/44)
Balmer	DP	F/S		1504649	35	ND759	LA	27/4/44	Friedrichshafen	Boden See	Sz, Fr	31/12/44	31/12/44	Lyneham	3325 2822	The Swiss-German border runs through the Boden See (Lake Constance)
Banks	RH	SGT	CAN	R.190579	432	LW594	HAL	8/5/44	Haine-St Pierre	Belgium	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Northolt	3321 2136	Sherwood
Banner	WT	SGT		1336395	428	LK739	HAL	20/1/44	Berlin	France	Sp, Gib	20/3/44	21/3/44	Whitechurch	3319 1851	Crossed Pyrenees with a large party of USAAF and Sergeant J.H. Upton RCAF
Banville	RT	F/O	CAN	J.24778	166	LL896	LA	12/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr	5/9/44	5/9/44	NK	3323 2380	See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Barber	VE	W/O	CAN		402	RM875	SP	20/4/45	Armed recon	Germany				NK	NF	Germany? Shot down attacking train near Kiel. Apparently second evasion - see <i>Fighter Command Losses of the Second World War, Volume 3</i>
Barber	WJ	SGT		1319207	158	HR779	HAL	16/4/43	Mannheim	France	Sp, Gib	22/6/43	29/6/43	Liverpool	3313 1279	With Sergeant J.W.E. Lawrence. Helped by Roger le Légionnaire and by Jean-Claude Camors. DFM (10/8/43)
Barbrooke	DJ	CPL		551271	142	P2246	BA	14/5/40	Sedan	Belgium	Fr			NK	NF	Belgium? DFM (31/5/40). See <i>The Colours of the Day</i> pp. 242-3
Barckley	RE	F/O		138650	3	EK227	TY	2/6/43	Rhubarb, Belgium	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	16/8/43	17/8/43	Hendon	3314 1361	Shot down attacking transport. Comet 117. Sailed on the <i>Esneh</i> from Seville to Gibraltar 11-13 August 1943 with Sergeants J.R. Milne and H. Riley. MiD (8/6/44); DFC (3/11/44)
Barclay	PP	SGT		1386435	419	KB718	LA	4/7/44	Villeneuve-St Georges	France	Fr	25/8/44	25/8/44	Northolt	NF	Hidden by Drué Tartière. To UK by US Dakota. Date back based on interview date, 26 August 1944. Report IS9(WEA)/8/162/381
Barclay	RGA	F/L		74661	611	W3816	SP	20/9/41	Circus 100B	France	Sp, Gib	9/12/41	10/12/41	Stranraer	3307 606	DFC (26/11/40, 249 Squadron). Back by Catalina. MiD (1/11/43). Killed in action 17 July 1942 in Desert. Wrote a diary which was published as <i>Fighter</i>

Barker	BD	F/L	129452	77	DT734	HAL	9/3/43	Munich	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	13/7/43	14/7/43	Whitchurch	3314 1298	<i>Pilot. A Self-Portrait.</i> DFC (17/8/43). Oaktree. Flown back after a week aboard <i>Samarita</i> in Gibraltar harbour. MiD (14/6/45)	
Barker	FA	SGT	1377581	102	R9528	HAL	27/4/42	Dunkirk	France	Sz, Fr, Sp	13/9/42	14/9/42	Whitchurch	3310 856	DFM (20/10/42). Helped by Francisco Ponzán network. See <i>Safe Houses...</i> , p. 208; <i>The Evaders</i> (Cosgrove), p. 99; <i>It's Suicide...</i> , pp. 64-7	
Barker	RRC	F/O	137533	106	ND680	LA	6/6/44	Coutances	France	Fr			NK	3348 7	Report IS9/WEA/2/777	
Barlow	JR	SGT	1330226	49	ED426	LA	7/10/43	Stuttgart	France	Sz	6/10/44	6/10/44	Croydon	NF	Reached Switzerland on 30 October 1943 with Pilot Officer Donald Wares. Back to France 4 October 1944. Published booklet <i>They Died – That Freedom Might Live</i> (1993)	
Barnard	DB	S/L	40352	142	DF550	WE	16/9/42	Essen	France	Sp, Gib	20/1/43	26/1/43	Gourock	3312 1040	With Glensor and Pilot Officer R.S. Smith. DFC (22/9/42). Dismissed RAF by sentence of General Court-Martial 17 January 1946. See <i>Safe Houses Are Dangerous</i> , p.211	
Barnes	FA	F/S	1323587	298	LL333	HAL	20/9/44	Supplies to Germany	France	Fr		28/10/44	NK	3324 2735	Hospital. Flown back from Naples	
Barnes	LA	P/O	168998	630	ND530	LA	15/3/44	Stuttgart	France	Sp, Gib	24/6/44	25/6/44	Whitchurch	3320 2000	Comet 287	
Barnes	R	F/S	1046311	158	HX320	HAL	24/5/44	Aachen	Holland	Bel			NK	NF	With Dutch family for three months before joining Belgian Resistance. Liberated by advancing Allies. DFM (13/4/45)	
Barnett	MG	F/L	NZ.391338	485	BL699	SP	31/5/42	Roadstead	France	Gib	30/9/42	5/10/42	Greenock	3310 887	Escaped from Fort de la Revère 23 August 1942. Back on HMS <i>Malaya</i> . DFC (3/10/44)	
Barnlund	RE	F/O	CAN	J.27284	408	DS845	LA	25/2/44	Augsburg	France	Fr	24/3/44	24/3/44	Dartmouth	3319 1859	Evacuated from Brittany by MGB503 in Operation Bonaparte V. MiD (14/6/45). See <i>The Evaders</i> (Lavender/Sheffe), Chapter 11
Baroni	RB	F/L	CAN	J.19400	405	PA970	LA	8/9/44	Le Havre	France	Fr			NK	NF	DFC (13/10/44) & Bar (16/1/45)
Barrett	FO	F/L	40355	226	BA	BA	13/6/40	German tanks	France	Fr	16/6/40	16/6/40	Southampton	3298 14	Wounded in right arm. DFC (1/6/45, squadron leader, 305 [Polish] Squadron)	
Barry	JN	F/S	CAN	R.135217	35	W7885	HAL	13/2/43	Lorient	France	Sp, Gib	13/7/43	14/7/43	Whitchurch	3314 1299	Oaktree. With Flying Officer G.H.F. Carter in March 1943, and with Flight Sergeant E.R. Turenne in May 1943. On <i>Samarita</i> in Gibraltar harbour. MiD?
Bartkowiak	Z	F/S	POL	781307	303	EN836	SP	22/5/44	Ramrod 909	France	Fr	4/9/44	4/9/44	Hendon	3324 2597	
Bartle	MT	F/S	AUS	A.415653	35	ND759	LA	27/4/44	Friedrichshafen	Boden Zee	Sw, Fr			NK	3325 2834	The Swiss-German border runs through the Boden See (Lake Constance)
Bartlett	EW	F/O	139599	44	ND520	LA	25/2/44	Augsburg	France	Sz	19/9/44	19/9/44	Heston	3323 2513	In Switzerland 14 March 1944. Left 22 August 1944. Back to UK from Anney. AFC (12/6/47, flight lieutenant)	
Bartlett	FR	F/O	CAN	J.23044	414	MJ732	SP	5/1/45	Tac/R	Holland				NK	NF	DFC (1/6/45)
Bartley	G	SGT	1499890	9	ED480	LA	9/7/43	Gelsenkirchen	France	Sp, And, Gib	1/9/43	2/9/43	Whitchurch	3314 1386		
Bartley	JE	AC1	21	L8738	BL	14/5/40	Enemy troops	Belgium	Fr				NK	NF	Wounded	
Barton	AEJ	SGT	1605577	207	LL973	LA	21/6/44	Wesseling	Belgium	Bel			NK	3350 1326	Comet line to Marathon holding-camp in Ardennes. Interviewed 11 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1326. Author of <i>In Pursuit of Freedom</i>	
Barter	AC	F/L	110875	138	BB378	HAL	10/12/43	SOE	Denmark	Swe	5/1/44	5/1/44	Leuchars	3317 1670	See <i>Making for Sweden</i> , pp. 95-8	
Barzeele	CS	WO2	CAN	R.128361	431	MZ629	HAL	12/5/44	Louvain	Belgium	Bel			NK	3350 1117	ss7. Marathon. Interviewed 9 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1117.
Bastian	H	SGT	FRA	F.2576	347	LL557	HAL	5/1/45	Hanover	Germany	Hol			NK	3352 2444	Interviewed 7 April 1945. Report IS9/WEA/1/332/2444
Bastick	TW	F/S	AUS	A.408416	102	NA502	HAL	28/6/44	Blainville	France	Fr	1/9/44	1/9/44	NK	3324 2563	
Bastow	GH	F/L	CAN	124697	16	PL834	SP	20/9/44	Arnhem supply drop	Holland	Hol	24/9/44	24/9/44	Barkston Heath	3324 2681	DFC (26/1/45). Canadian in RAF. See <i>Canadians in the Royal Air Force</i> , p. 106
Batey	AC	SGT	1565790	298	LL332	HAL	10/9/44	Special mission	France	Fr	27/9/44	27/9/44	Heston	3324 2625	Back to UK from Cherbourg	
Batterbury	FW	P/O	174956	107	HR193	MOS	5/10/44	Intruder, Holland	Holland	Hol			NK	3352 2377	Met Flying Officer A.G. Davies. Was rowed to freedom 16 February 1945. See <i>Shot Down and on the Run</i> , pp.110-118. Report IS9/AWEA/1/285/2377	
Batty	JJC	SGT	525889	12	L5396	BA	14/6/40	Evreux	France	Fr			NK	NF	His pilot was killed on ground by tank fire. Batty was killed on 8 February 1941 when Wellington W5365 crashed landing at Tollerton	
Bauset	JCP	F/O	CAN	J.23639	431	LK967	HAL	25/11/43	Frankfurt	France	Sz, Fr	19/9/44	19/9/44	NK	3323 2517	To Switzerland on 18 January 1944. Left 1 September 1944. MiD (14/6/45). See <i>Women in the Resistance</i> , p.46 & <i>Aviateurs Piétons...</i> , pp. 167-8
Baveystock	LH	SGT	1376820	50	L7301	MAN	30/5/42	Cologne	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	6/7/42	12/7/42	Gourock	3309 772	Comet 20. Back on the <i>Narkanda</i> . DFM (6/10/42). Later DSO (13/10/44), DFC (25/1/44), Bar to DFC (25/8/44) (no. 139324). Author <i>Wavetops at my Wingtips</i> , and see <i>Free To Fight Again</i> , pp. 140-64	
Bawden	JD	F/S	CAN	R.136138	103	LM343	LA	5/9/43	Mannheim	France	Sp, Gib	23/12/43	23/12/43	Portreath	3317 1641	Crossed Pyrenees with Flight Sergeants W. Booth and T.B. Hannam
Baxter	DW	W/O	AUS	A.416083	460	ND394	LA	24/2/44	Schweinfurt	France	Sz			NK	NF	Left Switzerland on 4 September 1944

Bazin	JM	F/O		90281	607		HUR	15/5/40	Patrol	France	Fr		NK	NF	Commandeered a car and managed to rejoin his squadron. DFC (25/10/40). MID (1/1/43, wing commander). Transferred to Bomber Command. CO of IX Squadron. DSO (21/9/45)	
Beard	AW	SGT		1159543	77	JD371	HAL	27/8/43	Nuremberg	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	6/11/43	7/11/43	Whitchurch	3316 1539	Escaped from a Resistance camp in Ardennes attacked by Germans on 19 September 1943. Comet 163. DFM (7/1/44)
Beaton	JJ	F/O	CAN	J.22490	426	DS689	LA	7/10/43	Stuttgart	France	Sz, Fr			NK	NF	See <i>Aviateurs Piétons Vers la Suisse</i> , pp.98-100
Beattie	CM	F/S	AUS	A.428899	626	LM633	LA	20/7/44	Courtrai	Belgium				NK	3350 1478	Liberated by Canadians 13 September 1944. Interviewed 14 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/11212/1478
Beattie	RL	F/O	CAN	J.17090	138	LW275	HAL	7/2/44	SOE	France	Sp, Gib	11/4/44	12/4/44	Lyneham	3319 1879	DFC (3/10/44). See <i>Free to Fight Again</i> , pp. 77-81
Beauchesne	NE	SGT	CAN	R.200224	432	LW582	HAL	7/6/44	Achères	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Northolt	3321 2096	Sherwood. Northolt?
Beber	AA	SGT		1282540	158	W7750	HAL	6/8/42	Duisburg	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	30/9/42	5/10/42	Greenock	3310 900	Comet 45. Escorted from Paris by Elvire Morelle and Jeanine De Greef. Back on HMS <i>Malaya</i> . DFM (5/2/43) & Bar (16/2/45, 571 Squadron)
Beckwith	DS	SGT		1481231	625	ME684	LA	24/3/44	Berlin	Holland	Bel, Fr			NK	3322 2279	With Flight Sergeant R.H.L. Potentier RCAF. Contacted US troops on 1 September 1944. In UK by 7 September 1944
Beeby	AS	SGT		629952	82	P6925	BL	13/6/40	Tanks, Forêt de Gault	France	Fr			NK	NF	Possibly not an evader. Killed in action 13 August 1940. DFM (13/9/40)
Becroft	J	SGT		1104336	101	X3472	WE	19/5/42	Mannheim	France	Sz, Fr, Gib	24/7/42	30/7/42	Greenock	3309 795	Evacuated by HMS <i>Tarana</i> 14 July 1942. To UK on <i>Llanstephan Castle</i> . DFM (18/9/42). See <i>Shot Down and On the Run</i> , pp.50-4
Beeley	K	P/O		173165	426	LW198	HAL	28/6/44	Metz	France	Fr			NK	3324 2565	Joined an American convoy on 3 September 1944
Beevers	GA	SGT		1624154	100	ND595	LA	25/2/44	Augsburg	Switzerland	Ger, Fr, Sp, Gib	24/5/44	25/5/44	Whitchurch	3319 1936	Repatriated with German agreement. Back on BOAC Dakota
Bell	DS	F/O		132618	161	V9605	LYS	3/3/44	SOE	France	Fr	14/3/44	15/3/44	Tangmere	3319 1841	DFC (9/11/43). His two passengers also evaded. Back by SOE Lysander. Tangmere?
Bell	E	P/O		142874	138	LW275	HAL	7/2/44	SOE	France	Sp, Gib	11/4/44	12/4/44	Lyneham	3319 1878	DFC (16/1/45). See <i>Free to Fight Again</i> , pp. 77-81
Bell	H	SGT		1084611	460	W4988	LA	3/9/43	Berlin	Denmark (sea)	Swe	30/9/43	1/10/43	Leuchars	3315 1428	Picked up, with Flying Officer F.A. Randall, by small coaster taking concrete to Swedish island of Hven
Bell	P	SGT	CAN		190	LJ882	ST	22/7/44	SAS supply drop	France	Fr			NK	NF	ss6. Met Sergeant T.H. Harvell. Rank?
Bell	PH	SGT		915544	602	AB780	SP	21/9/41	Circus	France	Sp, Gib	30/12/41	5/1/42	Gourock	3307 628	To UK on Polish ship <i>Batory</i> . Commissioned (120021). MID (1/1/43, pilot officer). Killed 9 July 1943 (flight lieutenant, 19 Squadron). See <i>Fighter Pilot</i> , pp.167 & 174
Bell	PJW	P/O		184700	234	KH860	MU	4/5/45	Shipping, Kattegat	Denmark	Den	15/5/45	15/5/45	NK	NF	Wounded. In hospital at Løgstør until repatriated
Bell	WH	F/S		1595202	570	LJ638	ST	12/4/45	SOE supply drop	Holland	Hol			NK	3348	In a house attacked by Germans on 29 April 1945. Interviewed 11 May 1945. Report IS9/WEA/...
Bemrose	M	F/S		1505087	426	NA510	HAL	12/6/44	Cambrai	France	Fr	11/9/44	11/9/44	NK	3322 2306	
Benabo	R	F/S	CAN	R.191174	405	PA970	LA	8/9/44	Le Havre	France				NK	NF	
Bender	WF	F/O	CAN	J.11766	21	LR404	MOS	8/2/44	Noball site	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Northolt	3321 2116	Sherwood. Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville. MOS?
Bennett	AW	W/O		1379973	35	LV861	HAL	15/2/44	Berlin	Holland	Bel, Fr, Sz, Fr			NK	3322 2326	DFC (10/12/43). Left Switzerland 27 August 1944 with Sergeant H. Simister and Flight Sergeant J. Quinn. Back in UK by 11 September 1944 - see <i>We Act With One Accord</i> , p.167
Bennett	DCT	W/C	AUS	32065	10	W1041	HAL	27/4/42	Tirpitz, Norway	Norway	Swe	24/5/42	24/5/42	Leuchars	3309 741	Commanding Officer 8 (PFF) Group, air vice-marshal CB (8/6/44), CBE (1943), DSO (16/6/42). MP for Middlesbrough, 1945
Bennett	JS	SGT		553903	78	MZ763	HAL	23/9/44	Neuss	Holland		4/10/44	4/10/44	NK	NF	Date back given on aircraft loss card
Bennett	JT	SGT		928104	35	W1147	HAL	25/7/42	Duisburg	Holland	Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	13/9/42	14/9/42	Whitchurch	3310 854	ss7. Injured leg and captured. Escaped from toilet by smashing window. Comet 41. DFM (20/10/42)
Bennett	RHM	P/O	CAN	41656	107	R3685	BL	9/6/40	Enemy columns, Poix	France	Fr			NK	NF	Canadian in RAF. Possibly not an evader. Killed in action 30 June 1940. MID (1/1/41)
Bennett	WG	SGT		2221150	76	MZ539	HAL	28/6/44	Blainville	France	Fr			NK	3350 1266	Liberated by US forces 29 August 1944. Interviewed 1 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/7/1124/1266
Berry	H	SGT		514724	150	L5524	BA	13/6/40	Vernon-Poix	France	Sp, Gib	1/6/41	2/6/41	Mount Batten	3303 296	Passed unfit by medical board. Left France 19 May 1941. MID (11/6/42). See AIR 2/5684
Berry	LF	F/L		77960	622	ND926	LA	31/5/44	Trappes	France	Fr			NK	3348 145	ss7. DFC (6/6/44). Sherwood. Interviewed by WEA 16 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/79/145
Berry	W	F/S		1080826	426	LK883	HAL	12/5/44	Louvain	Belgium	Bel			NK	3350 1120	DFM (16/11/43, 76 Squadron). Helped by Anne Brusselmans. See photos

Bertera	DF	F/O		118065	158	HR779	HAL	16/4/43	Mannheim	France	Sz			NK	NF	<i>Belgium Rendez-Vous 127</i> , p. 94. Interviewed 9 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1120	
Berthelsen	FJ	SGT	NZ	NZ.41530	149	W7572	ST	24/8/42	Frankfurt	Belgium	Fr, Gib	18/10/42	19/10/42	Poole	3311 917	To Switzerland 12 May 1943. Report Switzerland/5	
Bertie	MH	P/O	AUS	A.433499	103	ME449	LA	12/3/45	Mining	Denmark	Swe		16/4/45	NK	3327 3093	Evacuated by <i>Seawolf</i> 12 October 1942	
Best	A	SGT		2207320	425	LW591	HAL	24/4/44	Karlsruhe	Luxembourg	Fr, Bel			NK	3350 1355	With Flying Officer H.A.S. Mitchell. Crossed to Sweden by boat on 3 April 1945. Flown to UK by BOAC	
Best	WF	F/S	CAN	R.206403	9	JA690	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr			NK	NF	Marathon. Interviewed 10 September 1944 with Sergeant Michaud. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1355	
Bester	JF	F/O	CAN	J.35747	427	LW166	HAL	4/7/44	Villeneuve-St Georges	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Northolt	3321 2122	See <i>Bombers First and Last</i> , pp. 246-52, 271 etc	
Bettesworth	CJ	SGT		426	DS689	LA	7/10/43	Stuttgart	France					NK	NF	Slightly injured. Sherwood. Left for UK from B.14 airstrip, Banville	
Bickley	LF	F/O		137189	109	LR499	MOS	2/12/43	Bochum	Holland				NK	NF	Evaded over Pyrenees	
Biddle	G	F/O	CAN	J.19606	407		WE	26/9/44	A/S patrol off Norway	Norway	Nor	11/10/44	12/10/44	Scalloway	3324 2657	Came back on the Shetland Bus service. See <i>Shot Down and on the Run</i> , pp. 141-8	
Billing	GD	F/O	CAN	J.18371	401	ML135	SP	1/7/44	Patrol	France	Fr			NK	3348 29	Liberated by US soldiers on 31 July 1944. Report IS9/WEA/7/16/29	
Billows	CJ	F/S		1530086	97	JB367	LA	18/11/43	Berlin	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	16/1/44	17/1/44	NK	3318 1711	On 29th op. when shot down. Comet 252. Left Seville by ship 8 January 1944 to Gibraltar on 9 January 1944	
Bilton	WHB	SGT		1215114	10	HR920	HAL	15/9/43	Montluçon	France	Sp, Gib	15/2/44	16/2/44	Prestwick	3318 1773	Hidden by the Malard family at St Aubin, Morbihan, while his injured foot mended	
Binnie	N	SGT	CAN	R.66854	420	LW674	HAL	10/6/44	Versailles	France	Fr	20/8/44	20/8/44	NK	3321 2145	Sherwood. Interviewed 19 August 1944	
Birk	HE	SGT	AUS	A.402634	99	X9761	WE	28/9/41	Frankfurt	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	4/3/42	10/3/42	Gourock	3308 695	Comet 7. MID (1/1/43). Killed on active service in N. Africa 15 July 1942	
Bishop	EG	SGT		1474540	44	LM631	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr	8/9/44	8/9/44	NK	3322 2341		
Bjarnason	SA	F/O	CAN	J.27581	106	LM641	LA	7/8/44	Secqueville	France	Fr	27/8/44	27/8/44	Northolt	3322 2221	Left for UK from 'Allied beachhead'	
Bjornstad	HE	SGT	NOR		332	NH172	SP	8/6/44	NK	France				NK	NF		
Black	JBR	SGT		1251740	24	OTU	BD347	WH	31/7/42	Düsseldorf	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	13/9/42	14/9/42	Whitchurch	3310 855	Comet 43. MID (1/1/43)
Blackett	H	SGT		1523770	161	LL183	HAL	9/5/44	SOE	France	Fr	9/9/44	9/9/44	Tempsford	3323 2415		
Blackwell	SJP	F/O		80453	266	J9906	TY	1/12/43	Roadstead	France	Fr	29/1/44	29/1/44	Dartmouth	3318 1727	Came down off coast of France. Captured. Escaped from train. Back to UK by MGB from Brittany in Bonaparte I. DFC (24/3/44)	
Blair	D	P/O		190913	349	TA837	SP	6/2/45	Armed recon	Holland	Hol	20/4/45	20/4/45	NK	3327 3058	Belgian squadron	
Blake	LAE	W/O	AUS	A.414752	451	SM465	SP	9/3/45	Armed recon	Holland	Hol			NK	3348 203	Interviewed 11 May 1945. Report IS9/WEA/PLM/203	
Blakemore	EJ	P/O		169156	50	LL840	LA	21/6/44	Scholven/Buer	Holland	Hol			NK	3352 2389	DFM (23/12/41 - 9 Sq). Hidden at 5 Friestaan, Apeldoorn (see WO 309/44). Liberated 10 March 1945. Report IS9/WEA/1/299/2389	
Blakey	J	SGT		1582692	625	PB126	LA	30/6/44	Vierzon	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Northolt	3321 2125	Sherwood. Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville	
Blanchet	JPG	SGT	CAN	R.56057	35	W1048	HAL	27/4/42	Tirpitz, Norway	Norway	Swe	8/4/43	9/4/43	Leuchars	3312 1153	DFM (25/5/43). See <i>Making for Sweden</i> , pp. 33-35	
Blandford	JG	P/O		158898	101	DV285	LA	26/11/43	Berlin	Belgium				NK	NF	In UK October 1944	
Blaydon	RW	SGT		755395	9	R1244	WE	11/1/41	Turin	France	Sp, Gib	5/6/41	14/6/41	Greenock	3308 714	To UK on HMS <i>Argus</i> . Not interviewed until 29 April 1942. DFM (11/8/42). KIA as flying officer on 7/8 August 1944 on 382 Squadron. See <i>Bombers First and Last</i> , pp. 41 etc	
Blott	W	F/L		115303	15	W4355	LA	15/3/44	Stuttgart	Switzerland	Ger, Fr, Sp, Gib	22/5/44	23/5/44	Whitchurch	3319 1930	Repatriated with German agreement. Back on BOAC Dakota. MID (11/1/45)	
Blumer	RAB	W/O	AUS	A.411845	91	EN626	SP	6/11/43	Rhubarb	France	Sz, Fr, Sp, Gib	5/6/44	6/6/44	Whitchurch	3320 1950	In Switzerland 13 March 1944. Left 13 September 1944. See <i>Aviateurs Piétons vers la Suisse</i> , p. 165. Killed in take-off accident on 26 June 1944 in Spitfire RM617	
Blyth	CA	SGT		1077501	161	Z9131	WH	24/9/42	SOE	France	Gib	18/10/42	19/10/42	Poole	3311 925	Evacuated by <i>Seawolf</i> 12 October 1942	
Board	KB	SGT		3030159	75	HK567	LA	7/8/44	Mare de Magne	France	Fr	28/8/44	28/8/44	NK	3321 2192		
Board	LE	SGT		1604551	158	HX334	HAL	12/5/44	Hasselt	Belgium	Bel			NK	NF	With Belgian Resistance until liberated by Allied forces	
Boddington	RA	F/L		104534	635	ND965	LA	11/6/44	Nantes	France	Fr			NK	3348 78	DFC (31/7/42). Aircraft returned to base. With Sergeant J. Harrowing. Interviewed 9 August 1944. Report IS9/2/17/78. Bar to DFC (12/2/46, squadron leader)	
Boddy	TI	SGT		544755	7	R9262	ST	21/12/42	Munich	France	Sp, Gib	28/3/43	5/4/43	Liverpool	3312 1141	DFM (4/6/43)	
Boddy	W	SGT		1577663	431	HE374	WE	14/4/43	Stuttgart	Switzerland	Fr	28/6/43	29/6/43	Lynham	3313 1277	Repatriated 29 June 1943 in exchange with Germans	
Bodley	LR	F/S	AUS	A.434213	578	LW383	HAL	12/8/44	Rüsselsheim	Belgium	Bel	7/9/44	7/9/44	NK	3323 2361	Captured 29 August 1944 by Gestapo. St Gilles prison, Brussels. "Ghost"	

Bodie	AR	F/O	CAN	J.26292	419	KB726	LA	12/6/44	Cambrai	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	NK	3323 2396	Train" 3 September 1944. Flown back from Brussels
Bolter	TF	P/O		156606	77	LL125	HAL	20/12/43	Frankfurt	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	24/6/44	25/6/44	Whitchurch	3320 1994	In same crew as Mynarski VC
Bolton	JH	F/O		175108	630	LM269	LA	18/8/44	Bordeaux	France	Fr			NK	3350 1334	DFC (14/1/44). Wrote Escape from Enemy-Occupied Europe (unpublished)
Bolton	KJ	F/O		45525	102	HR663	HAL	16/4/43	Pilsen	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	1/6/43	2/6/43	Hendon	3313 1231	Interviewed 10 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1334
Bolton	KJ	S/L		45525	295	LK171	ST	2/1/44	SOE supply drop	Norway	Swe		2/1/45	NK	3325 2844	Comet 101. DFC (6/7/43). See also entry for Squadron Leader K.J. Bolton
Boness	LF	SGT		1649548	463	LM597	LA	24/6/44	Prouville	France	Fr			NK	3350 1346	DFC (6/7/43). To Sweden on boat <i>Augusta</i> - see <i>Shot Down and on the Run</i> , pp. 133-41. MiD (1/1/45). See entry for Flying Officer K.J. Bolton
Booker	EJ	SGT		571343	120	AM924	LIB	28/5/42	Tirpitz recce	Norway	Swe	31/8/42	1/9/42	Leuchars	3310 832	Liberated 4 September 1944. Interviewed 12 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1346
Boon	PC	F/S		1311816	65	FB173	MU	27/6/44	Vehicles	France	Fr			NK	3345 746	Came down in the sea sixty miles off Lofoten Islands. Reached Sweden on 30 June 1942. MM (1/12/42). See <i>Making for Sweden</i> , pp. 35-8 & <i>Shot Down and on the Run</i> , pp. 127-33. Pilot officer (51689) wof 5 April 1943
Boorer	WG	W/O			144	NE955	BFR	3/5/45	Anti-shipping Kiel Bay	North Sea	Dk			NK	NF	Wounded. Multiple head injuries. Liberated 4 August 1944 in a hospital at Rennes. Interviewed 11 September 1944. Report MISC/INT/746. DFM (11/8/44)
Booth	M	F/O		176708	190		ST	21/9/44	Arnhem supply drop	Holland	Bel	25/9/44	25/9/44	NK	3325 2877	With Warrant Officer Brett was rescued from dinghy on 7 May 1945 by fishing boat <i>Ella</i> . After arrival in Esbjerg harbour on 8 May they were taken to the Centralsygehuset hospital in Esbjerg
Booth	W	F/S		1148674	10	JD315	HAL	16/9/43	Modane	France	Sp, Gib	11/12/43	12/12/43	Lyneham	3317 1612	Back to UK from Brussels
Boothby	CD	P/O		126120	161	Z9131	WH	24/9/42	SOE	France	Gib	18/10/42	19/10/42	Poole	3311 923	Baled out as ordered - aircraft returned to UK. Crossed Pyrenees with Flight Sergeants J.D. Bawden RCAF and T.B. Hannam. Shot down again 22/23 April 1944 (pilot officer, 76 Squadron) and taken POW
Boots	RF	F/S		1385979	582	ND502	LA	15/6/44	Lens	France	Fr	11/9/44	11/9/44	NK	3322 2291	DFM (22/11/40). Evacuated by <i>Seawolf</i> 12 October 1942. DFC (8/12/42).
Bossick	H	F/S		1803126	218	EH942	ST	22/4/44	Laon	France	Fr	7/9/44	7/9/44	NK	3323 2394	Killed in action 10 September 1943 as flight lieutenant on 624 Squadron. Commemorated on the Malta Memorial
Bostock	D	F/S		1313365	122	MA764	SP	25/11/43	Sweep, French coast	France	Sp, Gib	16/1/44	17/1/44	NK	3318 1713	ss7. Bordeaux-Loupac line
Bostridge	IW	SGT		1322582	90	EF294	ST	2/6/44	SOE	France	Fr			NK	3350 1004	Flown back to UK 'in a supply aircraft' with Staff Sergeant L.W. Knopp
Boucher	EG	F/S		1332744	174	JP547	TY	5/10/43	Rhubarb	France	Sp, Gib	29/11/43	30/11/43	Whitchurch	3316 1595	USAAF
Bourner	GGE	SGT		1399372	630	ME739	LA	10/4/45	Leipzig	Germany	Ger		30/4/45	NK	3327 3070	Recommended for MiD. Not given?
Bowers	D	SGT	EIR	1796269	295	LJ618	ST	20/9/44	Arnhem supply drop	Holland	Hol	22/9/44	22/9/44	Harwell	NF	Interviewed 4 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/359/1004
Bowly	AT	F/S	CAN	R.124853	408	JB913	HAL	3/7/43	Cologne	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	10/10/43	11/10/43	Chivenor	3315 1459	In party of thirty-four. Killed in action 5 August 1944 as pilot officer (174408), still on 174 Squadron (Typhoons)
Bowman	PV	SGT	CAN	R.265181	419	KB814	LA	15/3/45	Hagen	Germany				NK	NF	'Hid' in British army work camp. Liberated by US army 19 April 1945. See also Flight Sergeants G. Gould and J.W. Tovey
Boyd	DL	P/O	AUS	A.404982	274	EJ887	TEM	28/3/45	Offensive operations	Holland	Hol			NK	3327 3076	Operation Market IV. Returned to base within 50 hours
Boyle	AN	SGT	CAN	R.212438	434	LW436	HAL	4/8/44	Bois de Cassan	France				NK	NF	DFM (19/11/43). Helped by "Service EVA" until 8 September 1943. Helped by Anne Brusselmans. Comet 146. With Sergeant E.B. Dungey as far as Madrid
Braathen	H	F/O	CAN	J.23990	620	LJ849	ST	6/6/44	Supplies to Normandy	France	Fr	8/6/44	9/6/44	Gosport	3324 2744	Prisoner of war?
Bradbury	K	F/S		1213065	143	LZ406	BFR	6/9/44	NK	Belgium	Bel			NK	3350 1456	Captured 28 March 1945. Liberated by Canadian troops on 8 May 1945
Bradley	DR	F/S		1377851	35	W7873	HAL	16/4/43	Pilsen	France	Sp, And, Gib	21/6/43	22/6/43	Hendon	3313 1252	Left Normandy from Allied beachhead. LJ849?
Bradley	S	SGT		990430	101	X3472	WE	19/5/42	Mannheim	France	Sz			NK	None	Liberated by Canadians 8 September 1944. Interviewed 9 September 1944.
Bradshaw	E	SGT		944855	49	R5763	LA	2/9/42	Karlsruhe	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	24/10/42	25/10/42	Portreath	3311 940	Report IS9/WEA/1/188/1456 jointly with Flight Sergeant C. Cash
Bradshaw	W	SGT			21	L8743	BL	11/6/40	La Mare	France	Fr			NK	NF	DFM (7/9/43). See <i>We Act With One Accord</i> , p.118
Brailsford	RF	F/O		144333	514	LL739	LA	11/5/44	Louvain	Belgium	Bel			NK	3350 1306	Drowned 16 June 1942 swimming the River Doubs - see <i>Shot Down and On the Run</i> , pp.50-4

Braithwaite	H	SGT		1685138	405	ND344	LA	11/6/44	Tours	France	Fr			NK	3349 421	p. 148 With Sergeant F.C. Bailey. Liberated 17/18 August 1944 by US troops. Interviewed 27 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/197/421
Brakes	BE	F/S		961438	420	LW674	HAL	10/6/44	Versailles	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Northolt	3321 2117	Sherwood. Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville
Brandt	J	S/L		39849	137	MN474	TY	23/5/44	Rhubarb	France	Fr			NK	3350 1261	DFC (10/11/42). Interviewed 30 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/7/91/1261
Bratley	HW	SGT		755503	9	R1244	WE	11/1/41	Turin	France	Sp, Gib	9/5/41	16/5/41	Liverpool	3304 351	To UK on <i>Monarch of Bermuda</i> . MiD. See AIR 2/5684. Commissioned (145716) wef 7 April 1943; flying officer 7 October 1943. See <i>Bombers First and Last</i> , pp. 41 etc
Bray	J	SGT	CAN	R.216277	44	LM638	LA	12/7/44	Culmont-Chalindrey	France	Sp	13/9/44	13/9/44	NK	3323 2491	To Hendaye, SW France, on 8 September 1944. See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i> , p.124
Brayley	WEJ	WO2	CAN	R.108037	158	LW723	HAL	10/4/44	Tergnier	France	Fr			NK	3348 188	Sherwood. Liberated 13 August 1944. Interviewed 18 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/148/188
Brazill	W	SGT		1384539	150	BJ877	WE	16/9/42	Essen	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	3/1/43	3/1/43	Hendon	3311 1014	Comet 79. DFM (2/4/43)
Brearley	EW	SGT		1035032	158	JD298	HAL	27/8/43	Nuremberg	Luxembourg	Fr, Sp, Gib			NK	NF	
Brennan	HJ	F/O	CAN	J.23877	28	OTU LN896	WE	20/4/44	Nickel	France	Fr	12/7/44	13/7/44	Dartmouth	3320 2025	Aircraft ran out of fuel when directed by German radio to Brittany. Back by MGB 503. See <i>Silent Heroes</i> , p. 35
Brett	P	W/O			144	NE955	BFR	3/5/45	Anti-shipping Kiel Bay	North Sea	Dk			NK	NF	With Warrant Officer Boorer was rescued from dinghy on 7 May 1945 by fishing boat <i>Ella</i> . After arrival in Esbjerg harbour on 8 May they were taken to the Centralsygehuset hospital in Esbjerg
Brickwood	GC	F/O		55021	2	AM188	MU	29/1/44	Photo recce	France	Fr	24/3/44	24/3/44	Dartmouth	3319 1854	Evacuated from Brittany by MGB503 in Operation Bonaparte V
Bridge	EA	SGT	CAN	R.130220	428	ED209	HAL	13/7/43	Aachen	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	11/10/43	12/10/43	Valley	3315 1462	Comet 144
Bridges	MC	F/L		132001	7	JA682	LA	12/8/43	Milan	France	Sz			NK	NF	
Bridges	RK	SGT		652549	101	LL750	LA	27/4/44	Friedrichshafen	Switzerland	Fr	6/10/44	6/10/44	Hendon	3324 2635	Blown out of aircraft. Injured. Escaped to France with group of repatriates on 4 October 1944
Bright	TJ	F/S		1270593	419	LW240	HAL	16/9/43	Modane	France	Sp, Gib	17/3/44	17/3/44	Lyneham	3319 1840	Evaded over Pyrenees. DFM (7/7/44)
Brinkhurst	D	SGT		647699	101	DV264	LA	30/3/44	Nuremberg	Germany	Sz, Fr			NK	NF	Rejoined squadron and flew further two operations
Brinn	WG	F/L		46463	88	BZ242	BOS	16/8/43	Denain	France	Sp, Gib	14/9/43	15/9/43	Whitchurch	3315 1404	DFM (17/5/40, 107 Squadron). Comet 130. To Spain with Private V.I. Nekrasov, Soviet Army - see Chapter 11. DFC (26/10/43). MiD (1/11/46)
Bristow	TJ	SGT	CAN	R.292668	419	KB814	LA	15/3/45	Hagen	Germany				NK	NF	Prisoner of war?
Brittain	BW	F/O	AUS	A.414756	630	LM117	LA	18/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr	4/9/44	4/9/44	NK	3325 2872	See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Broad	SP	F/O		152211	166	JB644	LA	12/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr	28/8/44	28/8/44	Lyneham	3322 2211	Back on RAF Dakota to UK from Orléans. See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Broadhead	D	SGT		3041042	463	NX584	LA	8/4/45	Lützkendorf	Germany	Ger			NK	3326 2949	ss7. Liberated by US troops 10 April 1945
Broadland	E	SGT			21	L8738	BL	14/5/40	Enemy troops	Belgium	Fr			NK	NF	
Broadley	J	F/O		147712	109	ML932	MOS	31/8/44	Cologne	Belgium	Fr	15/9/44	15/9/44	Hendon	3324 2562	
Bromwell	AV	LAC		250433	None	None	None	14/6/40	None	France	Sp, Gib	10/5/43	11/5/43	Hendon	3313 1193	RAF groundcrew, No.1 Servicing & Repair Flight, AASF. Wounded. Escaped from Frontstalag 203 (Mulsanne)
Brook	DA	P/O		175858	297	P1400	ALB	27/7/44	SOE 'Harry 41'	France	Fr	2/8/44	4/8/44	Southampton	3321 2064	Returned aboard an LST from the Allied beachhead
Brookes	J	SGT		560537	142	L5238	BA	10/5/40	Enemy troops	France	Fr			None	NF	Mid (23/7/37, corporal) for distinguished services in Palestine, 1936. KIA 14 May 1940, aged twenty-nine
Brookes	R	F/S		1577901	100	LL887	LA	22/4/44	Düsseldorf	Belgium	Bel			NK	3350 1494	Interviewed 14 September 1944
Brooks	HL	SGT	CAN	R.168211	44	LM638	LA	12/7/44	Culmont-Chalindrey	France	Fr	8/9/44	8/9/44	Middle Wallop	3323 2365	See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i> , pp.124-7 and photo p. 104
Brooks	RJ	SGT		1867783	115	LM166	LA	8/8/44	Lucheux	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	Northolt	3322 2288	Back to UK from Amiens
Broom	TJ	W/O		515779	105	DK297	MOS	25/8/42	Brauweiler	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	30/9/42	5/10/42	Greenock	3310 897	Landed 15 miles NE of Antwerp. Comet 51. Back on HMS <i>Malaya</i> . DFC (3/10/44, 571 Squadron) & Bar (27/2/45, 128 Squadron) & 2nd Bar (26/10/45, 163 Squadron). Squadron leader (51227)
Brophy	GP	F/O	CAN	J.35142	419	KB726	LA	12/6/44	Cambrai	France	Fr	4/9/44	4/9/44	Hendon	3324 2598	In same crew as Mynarski VC
Brough	JFQ	SGT		1481301	138	DT726	HAL	3/11/43	SOE	France	Fr	8/2/44	9/2/44	Tempsford	3318 1752	ss8. Back by SOE Hudson on Operation Bludgeon. See <i>Flight Most Secret</i> , pp.169-172, and <i>Free to Fight Again</i> , pp. 73-7. Commissioned 23 November 1943 (158900) wef 12 September 1943
Brown	D	SGT		1604293	625	ND461	LA	27/1/44	Berlin	France	Fr	16/3/44	17/3/44	Dartmouth	3319 1848	Back from Brittany by MGB 502

Brown	E	F/O	CAN	J.24772	424	LV910	HAL	28/6/44	Metz	France	Fr	2/9/44	2/9/44	NK	3345 752	Right leg amputated, Liberated Reims hospital 29 August 1944. Interviewed 2 October 1944. Report MISCINT/752
Brown	GA	F/O		39851	66	N3027	SP	13/5/40	Escort	Belgium				NK	NF	See <i>Twelve Days in May</i> , p. 100, (Cull, Lander & Weiss). DFC (26/12/41, squadron leader, 71 "Eagle" Squadron)
Brown	H	SGT		1822921	424	LV910	HAL	28/6/44	Metz	France	Fr	5/9/44	5/9/44	NK	3322 2283	
Brown	HT	F/S		1262465	9	ED480	LA	9/7/43	Gelsenkirchen	France	Sp, Gib	25/9/43	26/9/43	Whitchurch	3315 1423	His report states he landed at Bristol
Brown	JT	SGT		1397192	467	PB234	LA	18/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr	9/9/44	9/9/44	NK	3325 2890	See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Brown	LC	P/O	NZ	147136	88	B2296	BOS	8/8/43	Rennes	France	Sp, Gib	6/11/43	7/11/43	Whitchurch	3316 1535	ss3. NZ?
Brown	LJS	F/S	NZ	NZ.421014	620	LJ867	ST	11/4/44	SOE	France	Sp, Gib	5/9/44	5/9/44	Hendon	3322 2285	MM (12/6/45). Aircraft number from <i>The Stirling Bomber</i> , p. 214, M.J.F. Bowyer
Brown	R	SGT		1046183	207	W4172	LA	9/3/43	Munich	France	Sz, Ft, Sp, Gib	23/2/44	24/2/44	Whitchurch	3318 1782	Into Switzerland on 18/19 March 1943. Left on 8 January 1944 with Squadron Leader F.V. Taylor's party
Brown	R	SGT		952445	78	W7782	HAL	8/9/42	Frankfurt	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	18/10/42	19/10/42	Poole	3311 926	Comet 58. DFM (5/2/43)
Brown	RC	SGT	CAN	R.185580	425	LK798	HAL	8/5/44	Haine St Pierre	Belgium	Bel	6/9/44	6/9/44	Northolt	3322 2286	Betrayed to Germans. St Gilles prison, Brussels. Escaped from "The Ghost Train" 3 September 1944. Back to UK from Amiens
Brown	RG	F/L	CAN	J.9451	268	FD447	MU	18/6/44	Sweep	France	Fr			NK	3348 268	Liberated by US troops 6 August 1944. Interviewed 15 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/73/268
Brown	WC	SGT		1826198	78	LK840	HAL	22/6/44	Laon	France	Fr	15/8/44	15/8/44	NK	3321 2196	Sherwood. Arrived at camp on 30 July 1944. Injured when lorry overturned after liberation. To Hospital at RAF St Athan
Brown	WRM	F/S		1322443	207	ND567	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr			NK	3350 1018	Interviewed 2 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/320/1018
Browne	SF	SGT	NZ	NZ.411853	485	BM383	SP	31/5/42	Roadstead	France	Gib	30/9/42	5/10/42	Greenock	3310 890	Evacuated by <i>Seawolf</i> 5 September 1942. Back on HMS <i>Malaya</i> . DFC (28/9/43, flying officer, 93 Squadron) & Bar (14/9/45, CO of 485 Squadron). See AIR 40/1533
Brownhill	GI	SGT		649093	207	W4172	LA	9/3/43	Munich	France	Sp, Gib	23/6/43	29/6/43	Liverpool	3314 1295	Comet 99. Lost his companions when he crossed into Spain on 10 May 1943. Spent several weeks in Spanish jails. His home was in Hamilton, Canada
Brunton	GA	F/O		150278	75	HK567	LA	7/8/44	Mare de Magne	France	Fr	28/8/44	28/8/44	Northolt	3321 2154	Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville
Bryan	AJ	F/O	CAN	J.21120	403	MJ645	SP	21/5/44	Ranrod 905	France	Fr	7/9/44	7/9/44	NK	3323 2498	DFC (31/7/45)
Bryant	AG	F/S		1601736	156	NE143	LA	31/5/44	Tergnier	France	Fr		8/9/44	NK	NF	Joined the Resistance
Bryant	SW	F/L		110866	512		DAK	18/9/44	Supply drop	Holland	Bel	28/9/44	28/9/44	NK	3324 2607	MBE (8/6/44)
Buchan	W	SGT			620	LJ849	ST	6/6/44	Supplies to Normandy	France	Fr	8/6/44	9/6/44	Gospport	NF	Left Normandy from Allied beachhead. No M19/IS9 report listed. LJ849?
Buchanan	JEG	F/S	AUS	A.426954	90	EH906	ST	4/3/44	SOE	France	Fr	19/9/44	20/9/44	NK	3323 2493	Back to UK from Algiers
Buckley	K	SGT		1534134	462	LL604	HAL	9/10/44	Bochum	Holland			10/5/45	NK	3327 3084	Landed near Rheden
Budd	ACD	SGT	CAN	R.215226	405	PA988	LA	16/8/44	Stettin	Denmark	Swe	8/9/44	9/9/44	Leuchars	3323 2392	Evaded from Copenhagen to Malmö, Sweden, on a coal boat with Flying Officer Walter & Warrant Officer Rafter of his crew
Budzik	K	F/L	POL	P.0800	308	NH339	SP	6/11/44	Bombing	Holland			7/11/44	NK	NF	
Budzynski	J	SGT	POL	783405	300	R1705	WE	7/11/41	Mannheim	France	Sp, Gib	4/3/42	10/3/42	Gourock	3308 686	Mid (11/6/42). See AIR 2/5684
Buflon	HE	S/L		33223	9	W5703	WE	26/8/41	Cologne	France	Sp, Gib	19/12/41	20/12/41	Milford Haven	3307 610	With Crampton and Read of his crew. Back aboard HMS <i>Manxman</i> . See <i>Bombers First and Last</i> , pp. 58-9, and <i>Fighter Pilot</i> , pp.167-75. DSO (5/5/44). DFC (29/1/43). AFC (29/1/43). Mid (1/1/43)
Bullivant	B	F/L		115673	297	P1400	ALB	2/7/44	SOE 'Harry 41'	France	Fr	2/8/44	2/8/44	Calshot	3321 2063	Returned by RAF Air/Sea Rescue launch from Cherbourg
Bulman	EL	F/S	CAN	R.72937	405	BB250	HAL	11/3/43	Stuttgart	France	Sp, Gib	17/7/43	24/7/43	Liverpool	3314 1326	Oaktree. Back to UK on SS <i>Monarch of Bermuda</i> ? Recommended for MM but Mid (8/6/44). Later, pilot officer (J.18603)
Bulmer	ST	F/S		1476187	90	EH906	ST	4/3/44	SOE	France	Sp, Gib	22/5/44	23/5/44	Whitchurch	3319 1927	Burgundy line
Bulow	KG	SGT		3005157	427	LW135	HAL	12/6/44	Arras	France	Fr	5/9/44	5/9/44	NK	3323 2430	Left for UK from Beauvais
Burchell	EJ	P/O	CAN	J.25038	101	DV288	LA	10/4/44	Aulnoye	France	Fr	4/9/44	4/9/44	Hendon	3324 2596	
Burchill	JG	F/L	CAN	J.26989	412	MJ660	SP	26/3/45	Offensive operations	Germany				NK	NF	Baled out ten kilometres north-west of Dorsten
Burford	LR	F/S	AUS	A.437391	514	LM180	LA	12/8/44	Rüsselsheim	Belgium				NK	NF	
Burgess	RWA	F/S			620	LJ849	ST	6/6/44	Supplies to Normandy	France	Fr	8/6/44	9/6/44	Gospport	NF	Left Normandy from Allied beachhead. No M19/IS9 report listed. LJ849?
Burnham	RC	SGT		1868422	44	ME634	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr	3/9/44	3/9/44	NK	3325 2879	
Burns	SG	F/S	AUS	A.429919	467	DV171	LA	24/9/44	Calais	France	Fr			NK	NF	
Burridge	J	SGT		553501	220	P5146	HUD	2/4/41	Crossover patrol	France	Sp, Gib	1/10/41	6/10/41	Gourock	3306 562	Interned at St Hippolyte. Escaped on 21 August 1941 with Sergeant A.C.

Burrows	G	SGT	1226439	626	LL839	LA	26/3/44	Essen	France	Fr				NK	3350 1265	Roberts. Report says landed at "Greenock" Helped by Comet line. Interviewed 30 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/7/123/1265
Burrows	GA	F/O	113064	21	NS831	MOS	1/8/44	Barracks, Poitiers	France	Fr	16/9/44	16/9/44	Tempsford	3323 2438	Back to UK from Limoges	
Burton	JTH	SGT	1551443	10	HX347	HAL	1/5/44	Mechelen	Belgium	Bel	10/9/44	10/9/44	NK	3325 2873	ss8. Marathon	
Butcher	RD	SGT	1592108	166	NE112	LA	31/8/44	Agenville	France	Bel	10/9/44	10/9/44	NK	3323 2475	Captured on landing. Driven by van to Belgium. On 4 September 1944 his guards let him go free having been ordered to shoot him	
Butler	KG	SGT	1106021	460	ND654	LA	20/7/44	Courtrai	Belgium	Fr	12/9/44	12/9/44	NK	3325 2880	With Pilot Officer R.H. Jopling RAAF. Liberated 7 September 1944 in Halluin. Went to Lille with Jopling on 10 September 1944	
Butterfield	WR	S/L	67056	7	JA682	LA	12/8/43	Milan	France	Sp, Gib	5/11/43	6/11/43	Portreath	3316 1542	DFC (22/9/42). With F.D. Low USAAF in France. MiD (8/6/44). Killed in action on 5/6 June 1944 (bomber support) on 515 Squadron, Mosquito PZ189	
Byrne	LM	SGT	1833328	158	LV790	HAL	12/6/44	Amiens	France	Fr	2/9/44	2/9/44	NK	NF	Liberated by London Rifles on 29 August 1944. To UK by Dakota	
Cadge	DE	SGT	1865798	149	EF502	ST	10/4/44	SOE	France	Fr	8/7/44	9/7/44	Tangmere	3320 2011	With Flight Sergeant N.C.H. Pilgrim. Flown back on Operation Mixer I in a USAAF Dakota from a field near Nantua (Ain) with "Major Xavier" (Richard Heslop)	
Cairns	GM	F/O	J.27280	196	LK556	ST	20/9/44	Supply drop	Holland	Bel	4/10/44	4/10/44	Ramsbury	3324 2639	Back to UK from Brussels	
Calderbank	JR	F/O	J.27605	429	LV973	HAL	10/6/44	Versailles	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Northolt	3321 2107	Sherwood. DFC (3/11/44)	
Calderwood	W	F/O	162625	432	NP687	HAL	25/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr	17/8/44	18/8/44	NK	3321 2100	Left for UK from A22 airstrip near Rennes	
Callard	AE	F/L	126495	515	NS993	MOS	30/9/44	Day Ranger	Switzerland	Fr	18/10/44	18/10/44	NK	3324 2670	Forced down by Swiss fighter. To Lyon, France, 18 October 1944. DFC (19/12/44). See <i>Confounding the Reich</i> , pp. 79-81; <i>Infringing Neutrality...</i> , pp. 155-64	
Cameron	D	F/O	146616	635	ND811	LA	4/8/44	Trossy-St Maximin	France	Fr			NK	3350 1062	DFM (12/2/43, 149 Sq). Interviewed 2 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/318/1062. MiD (8/6/44)	
Cameron	LM	S/L	J.15378	401	MJ131	SP	3/7/44	Armed recon	France	Fr			NK	NF	DFC (4/4/44). Safe in UK by 3 September 1944	
Cammish	HS	SGT	1624536	50	LL791	LA	25/2/44	Augsburg	France	Sp, Gib	5/6/44	6/6/44	Whitchurch	3320 1944		
Camp	AJ	SGT	956353	466	LV956	HAL	18/4/44	Tergnier	France	Fr			NK	3350 1281	Interviewed 19 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/8/516/1281	
Campbell	CA	F/S	A.426306	467	LM376	LA	30/3/44	Nuremberg	Belgium	Fr, Sz, Fr	4/9/44	4/9/44	NK	3323 2507	Reached Switzerland on 1 May 1944. Left on 12 August 1944 with Flight Lieutenant L.A. Miller	
Campbell	EA	F/L	J.25414	514	LL692	LA	28/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr		17/8/44	NK	3348 103	Sherwood. Interviewed 15 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/8/70/103. DFC (3/11/44)	
Campbell	G	SGT	974095	101	R1699	WE	10/9/41	Turin	France	Sp, Gib	30/12/41	5/1/42	Gourock	3307 634	Crossed Pyrenees with Lieutenant R.E.H. Parkinson and Sergeant Worby. To UK on Polish ship <i>Batory</i> . MiD (1/1/43)	
Campbell	J	SGT	1897044	298	LL293	HAL	14/10/44	Supply drop	Zuider Zee	Hol	25/4/45	25/4/45	NK	3327 3030		
Campbell	JL	F/L	J.9429	416	MJ141	SP	12/7/44	Escort	France	Fr			NK	3349 372	Shot at when parachuting. Captured. Escaped. Interviewed 24 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/191/372	
Campbell	JM	SGT	R.108160	431	KB817	HAL	1/11/44	Oberhausen	Holland				NK	3348 2302	Report IS9/WEA/2/1092/2302	
Cann	RJB	F/O	172869	166	JB649	LA	25/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr	8/9/44	8/9/44	Middle Wallop	3323 2445	DFC. Back from Orléans with 1 SAS	
Canning	LW	SGT	1160100	218	BF514	ST	16/4/43	Mannheim	France	Sz, Fr	11/9/44	11/9/44	NK	3322 2297	In Switzerland 28 April 1943. Left 26 August 1944. See <i>Strike Hard</i> , pp 98-9 (JB Hilling)	
Cant	RG	W/O	1433098	103	ED751	LA	5/9/43	Mannheim	France	Sz			NK	NF	In Switzerland 18 September 1943	
Canter	HJB	SGT	1319407	76	BB242	HAL	6/12/42	Mannheim	France	And, Sp, Gib	8/3/43	15/3/43	Liverpool	3312 1127	DFM (11/5/43). See <i>Dangerous Landing</i>	
Canter	WL	SGT	R.127907	408	JB909	HAL	14/4/43	Stuttgart	France	Sp, Gib	23/6/43	29/6/43	Liverpool	3314 1294	Broken leg treated in Paris. With Flying Officer G.C. Crowther. Comet 106. DFM (27/8/43)	
Capusten	A	F/S	R.176117	429	LW128	HAL	7/6/44	Achères	France	Fr	9/9/44	9/9/44	NK	3323 2488	Left for UK from B.14 airstrip, Banville	
Carbutt	D	SGT	565881	82	P6925	BL	13/6/40	Tanks, Forêt de Gault	France	Fr			NK	NF	Possibly not an evader	
Carey	JCL	F/O	172120	620	LJ830	ST	21/9/44	Arnhem supply drop	Holland	Hol			NK	3350 1424	Liberated 23 September 1944. Interviewed 25 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/550/1424. Aircraft and date are a guess	
Carey	JWD	SGT	967050	467	LM450	LA	24/6/44	Prouville	France	Fr			NK	3322 2310	Back in UK by 10 September 1944	
Carleton	JDH	SGT	612564	620	EE905	ST	30/7/43	Remscheid	Belgium	Fr	22/1/44	23/1/44	Falmouth	3318 1720	With both Bordeaux and Burgundy lines. Back to UK from Brittany on the <i>Breizh-Izel</i> . Interviewed 24 January 1944	
Carmichael	JD	W/O	A.414991	453	SM255	SP	21/2/45	V2 site, The Hague	Holland	Hol			NK	3327 3050	Liberated by Canadians 11 May 1945. Report IS9/WEA/PLM/196 also in WO	

Carpenter	CC	SGT	1320995	10	LV870	HAL	28/6/44	Blainville	France					NK	NF	208/3348	
Carpenter	JO	F/L	113856	132	MH972	SP	21/5/44	Rhubarb	France	Fr	3/9/44	3/9/44		NK	3322 2266		
Carr	LW	F/S	1250644	102	W7653	HAL	27/4/42	Cologne	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	18/6/42	23/6/42		Gourock	3309 749	Comet 17. Mid (11/143). See AIR 2/5684. See <i>Shot Down and On the Run</i> , pp.60-4, & <i>It's Suicide....</i> , p.67	
Carr	RB	F/S	1577052	100	ND595	LA	25/2/44	Augsburg	Switzerland	Ger, Fr, Sp, Gib	24/5/44	25/5/44		Whitchurch	3319 1938	Repatriated with German agreement. Back on BOAC Dakota	
Carroll	HB	P/O	68806	207	L7321	MAN	13/10/41	Cologne	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	20/1/42	21/1/42		Plymouth	3307 666	Comet 8. Reached Spain 10 December 1941. Mid (11/143). Killed in an accident 19 November 1945	
Carson	RA	F/O	144937	222	MK774	SP	28/9/44	Enemy transport	Holland	Hol				NK	3351 2256	Interviewed 6 November 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/766/2256. MC (13/7/45)	
Carter	GHF	F/O	CAN	J.11213	35	W7885	HAL	13/2/43	Lorient	France	Fr	6/4/43	9/4/43		Coverack	3312 1155	Back on French boat <i>Dalc'h-Mad</i> . DFC (6/7/43) & Bar (18/1/44). Shot down again on 19/20 February 1944. Prisoner of war
Carter	MJ	SGT	1811354	514	LM180	LA	12/8/44	Rüsselsheim	Belgium					NK	NF		
Carter	YK	F/O	CAN	C.88282	433	LV839	HAL	28/6/44	Metz	France	Fr		4/9/44		NK	3326 2969	Baled out. Aircraft returned to UK. Liberated in Paris 31 August 1944. DFC (21/9/45)
Cartwright	NE	F/S	636772	90	EF147	ST	5/3/44	SOE	France	Fr	11/9/44	11/9/44		NK	3322 2324		
Casey	AM	WO2	CAN	R.115376	431	MZ521	HAL	8/5/44	Haine St Pierre	Belgium	Fr	10/9/44	10/9/44		Hendon	3324 2604	
Cash	C	F/S	1318226	143	LZ406	BFR	6/9/44	NK	Belgium	Bel				NK	3350 1456	Liberated by Canadians 8 September 1944. Interviewed 9 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/1/188/1456 jointly with Flight Sergeant K. Bradbury	
Cash	JC	SGT	1078263	431	HE374	WE	14/4/43	Stuttgart	Switzerland	Fr	28/6/43	29/6/43		Lyneham	3313 1278	Repatriated 29 June 1943 in exchange with Germans	
Casselman	DE	SGT	CAN	R.183978	50	JA899	LA	24/6/44	Prouville	France	Fr	11/9/44	11/9/44		Northolt	3323 2411	Back to UK from Amiens
Catley	WF	SGT	1330807	77	JD371	HAL	27/8/43	Nuremberg	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	2/12/43	3/12/43		St Mawgan	3316 1598	Comet 168. With Pilot Officer R.G.T. Kellow	
Cawley	JG	SGT	CAN	R.686657	460	ND654	LA	20/7/44	Courtrai	Belgium	Fr				NK	3322 2318	Liberated 5 September 1944. Back in UK by 6 September 1944
Cawthorne	CA	P/O	54753	61	LM718	LA	23/9/44	Ladbergen	Holland					NK	3350 1429	DFM (19/10/43, 467 Squadron). Interviewed 27 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/657/1429. See article in <i>Daily Telegraph</i> 28 April 1997	
Chadwick	J	F/S	857452	61	ME385	LA	8/4/45	Lützkendorf	Germany	Ger		17/4/45		NK	3326 2952	Liberated by US 9th Armored Division 12 April 1945	
Chamberlain	H	P/O	172208	432	NP687	HAL	25/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr				NK	3348 36	Sherwood. Liberated by Americans 2 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/8/47/36	
Chapin	RL	P/O	179237	295	LK171	ST	2/11/44	SOE supply drop	Norway	Swe		2/1/45		NK	3325 2845	To Sweden by boat <i>Augusta</i>	
Chapman	JE	F/O	CAN	J.29670	514	LL692	LA	28/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr	17/8/44	17/8/44		NK	3326 2935	Sherwood. Report compiled from questionnaire in April 1945
Chapman	K	SGT	1581545	61	LM518	LA	24/6/44	Prouville	France					NK	NF	ss7. Prisoner of war?	
Chapman	TB	SGT	USA	R.174900	429	LV973	HAL	10/6/44	Versailles	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44		Northolt	3321 2101	Sherwood. In RCAF
Chappell	GE	SGT	1589541	640	LW464	HAL	24/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr				NK	3349	Interviewed 23 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/8/535/*	
Chappell	HS	SGT	1819696	9	LL787	LA	3/5/44	Mailly-le-Camp	France	Fr				NK	3349 481	Report IS9/WEA/MB/481	
Chapple	DA	P/O	AUS	A.420451	90	EF509	ST	9/5/44	SOE	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44		Northolt	3321 2085	See <i>Agents for Escape...</i> , Chapter 14. See <i>Silent Heroes</i> , p.39
Chapple	JK	SGT	1800731	207	PD210	LA	18/7/44	Reigny-sur-Omain	France	Fr				NK	3350 1333	ss7. Back in UK early September 1944. See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>	
Chard	EG	SGT	CAN	R.126321	158	HR791	HAL	11/11/43	Cannes	France	Sz				NK	NF	Report Switzerland/114
Charman	AF	SGT	1812709	78	LW273	HAL	23/9/43	Mannheim	France	And, Sp, Gib	5/11/43	6/11/43		Whitchurch	3316 1531	With Flying Officer Isherwood at some point during evasion	
Charman	ER	SGT	AUS	A.400859	174	BP768	HUR	30/7/42	Ramrod	France	Gib	30/9/42	5/10/42		Greenock	3310 892	Evacuated by <i>Seewolf</i> 21 September 1942. Back on HMS <i>Malaya</i>
Charnock	W	SGT	1594840	576	ME811	LA	6/6/44	Vire	France	Fr				NK	NF	Briefly met P/O G.F. Pyle while evading. Service number?	
Charteris	WD	SGT	1565842	57	ME868	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esseret	France	Fr	28/8/44	28/8/44		Northolt	3322 2218		
Charters	RB	P/O	CAN	J.18469	199	EE957	ST	3/3/44	SOE	France	Sp, Gib	1/5/44	2/5/44		Whitchurch	3319 1894	Burgundy line. DFM (16/4/43)
Chaster	JB	F/S	CAN	R.92063	207	W4134	LA	3/1/43	Essen	Holland	Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	8/3/43	15/3/43		Liverpool	3312 1125	Comet 89. See <i>We Flew, We Fell, We Lived</i> pp. 343-7
Checketts	JM	S/L	NZ	NZ.403602	485	EN572	SP	6/9/43	Ramrod	France	Fr	24/10/43	25/10/43		Penzance	3315 1495	DFC (17/8/43). Burned and wounded. To UK by fishing boat & Royal Navy launch. DSO (3/12/43). Silver Star (USA) (17/4/45). Died 21 April 2006 aged 94
Cheeseman	WG	F/S	1895497	207	NN724	LA	7/2/45	Ladbergen	Holland					NK	NF	Evaded with Flight Sergeant S.E. Hanson	
Cheney	DN	F/O	CAN	J.18295	617	JB139	LA	5/8/44	Brest	France	Fr	29/8/44	29/8/44		Northolt	3322 2215	In the sea for several hours - see <i>Silent Heroes</i> , pp. 56-7
Chester-Master	RC	F/S	AUS	A.434592	514	LM180	LA	12/8/44	Rüsselsheim	Belgium	Bel	10/9/44	10/9/44		NK	3323 2473	Back to UK from Brussels. See Orth's report & <i>Free to Fight Again</i> , pp. 17478
Chew	F	F/S	810195	235		MOS	12/8/44	Bordeaux area	France (sea)	Fr				NK	3345 637	Shot down in sea. Rescued by German trawler.	
Chisholm	WA	P/O	172980	19	FX990	MU	22/4/44	Sweep	France	Fr				NK	3350 1019	Interviewed 2 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/321/1019	
Chowne	HW	SGT	1585682	158	LK877	HAL	1/6/44	Trappes	France	Fr				NK	3348 100	Liberated by US troops on 13 August 1944. Interviewed by WEA 14 August	

Christensen	JRW	SGT	AUS	A.402224	101	R1699	WE	10/9/41	Turin	France	Sp, Gib	30/12/41	5/1/42	Gourock	3307 635	1944. Report IS9/WEA 7/39/100 To UK on Polish ship <i>Batory</i> . MID (1/1/43, pilot officer). AFC (1/9/44, flying officer)
Christian Christie	HJ VB	W/O P/O	NZ CAN	644 J.87853	48	NA672 KG428	HAL DAK	26/4/45 19/9/44	SOE Tablejam 353 Arnhem supply drop	Denmark Holland	Dk Hol	19/5/45	19/5/45	NK NK	NF 3352 2405	Flown back to UK over Hamburg by DC-3 Dakota Interviewed? Liberated April 1945. See Flight Sergeant F.E. Fuller. See <i>Free to Fight Again</i> , pp. 201-205
Christoff Chudleigh Ciula	C RN T	SGT S/L W/O	CAN POL	R.200321 39712 793977	432 151 305	LW616 MOS LR313	HAL MOS MOS	12/6/44 4/8/44 22/4/44	Cambrai Railways, Bordeaux Leeuwarden airfield	France France France	Fr Fr Sp, Gib	4/9/44 2/9/44 21/6/44	4/9/44 2/9/44 22/6/44	Northolt NK Whitchurch	3323 2385 3322 2256 3320 1985	Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville Left for UK from Normandy. DFC (3/10/44) Crossed to Spain with Pilot Officer W.F. Dobson, Flying Officer Rosinski and Sergeant D. Shepherd
Clapin	BPW	F/L		43541	65	FX944	MU	24/6/44	Armed reconnaissance	France	Fr	27/8/44	27/8/44	Northolt	3322 2237	DFC (26/2/43). Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville. Was 2nd lieutenant in RE before RAF commission. Rejoined RE as lieutenant w.e.f. 12/6/46
Clare	VH	SGT		1605068	77	LK710	HAL	22/4/44	Laon	France	Sz			NK	NF	DFM (19/12/44). Report Switzerland/30. Killed in flying accident on 8 June 1945
Clark	WA	SGT		1571071	619	ME745	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France				NK	3349	
Clarke	HN	SGT		1392903	149	BF477	ST	5/9/43	Mannheim	France	Sp, Gib	5/2/44	6/2/44	Whitchurch	3318 1756	Possum line
Clarke	R	SGT		1002829	90	EE873	ST	13/7/43	Aachen	Holland	Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	10/9/43	10/9/43	Whitchurch	3314 1401	ss8. Comet 128. Interviewed on 12 September 1943. MID (8/6/44, flight sergeant)
Clarke	RC	F/S	AUS	A.418252	626	LM633	LA	20/7/44	Courtrai	Belgium				NK	NF	
Clary	JT	2LT	USA	O-885969	434	DK259	HAL	29/9/43	Bochum	Holland	Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	29/11/43	30/11/43	Whitchurch	3316 1594	Comet 179. With Sergeant J.H.J. Dix & two USAAF airmen
Clay	LN	F/S		1575438	218	EH942	ST	22/4/44	Laon	France	Fr			NK	3348 272	Sherwood. Interviewed 19 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/152/272
Clayton	AD	W/O		1869599	635	PB564	LA	5/1/45	Hanover	Holland	Hol			NK	3327 3104	Shot down near Groningen. Liberated 15 April 1945 by Polish tank crews. Interviewed 20 April 1945. Report IS9/WEA/1/514. DFC (18/9/45) wef 4 January 1945
Clayton	HK	SGT		939118	None	None	None	22/5/40	None	France	Sp, Gib	4/3/42	10/3/42	Gourock	3308 701	Acting interpreter. Captured by Germans 22 May 1940. Escaped 1 June 1940. Worked for escape organisation in Lille and Marseille
Cleaver	RFW	F/L		124411	644	LL228	HAL	5/4/44	SOE	France	Sp, Gib	16/6/44	17/6/44	Whitchurch	3320 1967	DSO (29/10/43), DFC (3/10/44). Died in flying accident in 1953. See his story in <i>Home Run</i> (Bickers) Chapter 11. Aircraft number is a guess
Cleland Clements	MJ RS	F/O F/O	CAN	152044 J.6645	619 57	ME866 W4822	LA LA	9/8/44 3/11/43	Châtelleraut Düsseldorf	France Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	28/12/43	29/12/43	NK Whitchurch	NF 3317 1657	Comet 217. Left Seville on the <i>Tudor Prince</i> c. 21 December 1943 with Flight Lieutenant J.L. Kennedy and Sergeant R.C. Morley
Clenard Clifford	AB R	WO2 AC2	CAN	617217	403 13	MK570 None	SP LYS	17/6/44 26/5/40	Scramble None	France France	Sp, Por	25/8/40	26/8/40	NK NK	NF 3299 58	Groundcrew on 13 (Army Co-op) Squadron. Left behind on ground. Flown home from Lisbon
Clinton	JF	SGT		2211527	90	NE177	LA	10/6/44	Dreux	France	Fr	28/8/44	28/8/44	NK	3322 2233	Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville
Clissold	GA	F/O		245	245	EJ971	TY	25/3/45	Offensive operations	Germany				NK	NF	Baled out east of Dingden. Possibly briefly prisoner
Clowes	WA	F/O		151742	207	ME805	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr	2/9/44	2/9/44	NK	3322 2255	Left for UK from Normandy
Clulow	P	LT	SAF	328375v	245	MN915	TY	18/8/44	Vehicles, Falaise	France	Fr	26/8/44	26/8/44	NK	3345 816	Shot down by Flak. Wounded. Captured. Liberated 19 August 1944 by FFI. Interviewed 17 January 1945. Report MISC/INT/816
Coates	EA	SGT	AUS	A.403798	115	Bj842	WE	22/11/42	Stuttgart	France	Sp, Gib	8/2/43	17/2/43	Gourock	3312 1089	Solo to Spain in 55 days. Author of <i>Lone Evader</i>
Coates	GS	SGT		653299	44	LM455	LA	6/8/44	Bois de Cassan	France	Fr	7/9/44	8/9/44	NK	3323 2497	Mid-under gunner. Baled out after aircraft damaged by flak. Back to UK by sea
Cockrean	MA	F/O		145384	619	ME745	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr			NK	3350 1075	Interviewed 5 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/427/1075
Coen	OH	P/O	USA	62244	71	AB827	SP	20/10/41	Rhubarb	France	Sp, Gib	25/12/41	25/12/41	Plymouth	3307 612	DFC (4/8/42). MID (1/1/43, flight lieutenant). See <i>Fighter Pilot</i> , p. 160-75, and <i>Aircraft Down!</i> , pp. 9-51
Cogman	WCG	F/O		39274	102	N1417	WH	19/5/40	Gelsenkirchen	Holland		28/5/40		None	NF	Possibly drowned in sinking of SS <i>Abukir</i> , 28/29 May 1940 (official date of death 27 May 1940). No known grave
Coldridge	AS	F/O	CAN	J.26625	161	LL183	HAL	9/5/44	SOE	France	Sp, Gib	5/9/44	6/9/44	NK	3323 2387	Sprained both ankles. With Flying Officer Medland. Left Paris 18 July 1944. Arrested in Spain. MID (14/6/45)
Coleson	PJ	P/O		42695	53	TI816	BL	11/8/40	"Dundee 2"	France				NK	NF	Squadron records state that he was a prisoner of war

Colgan	T	F/S	532713	10	W1041	HAL	27/4/42	Tirpitz	Norway	Swe	23/9/42	24/9/42	Leuchars	3310 862	Left from Stockholm. Shot down again on 23 August 1943 on 35 Squadron. Prisoner of war	
Colhoun	H	SGT	1028525	101	X3391	WE	28/8/42	Nuremberg	Germany	Sz, Fr, Sp, Gib	23/2/44	24/2/44	Whitchurch	3318 1786	Left Switzerland 8 January 1944 with seven other internees. Flown back in a Dakota. Author of <i>One of a Few</i>	
Coller	JH	F/L	115590	10	LV858	HAL	10/4/44	Tergnier	France	Fr	31/8/44	31/8/44	NK	3322 2230	DFC (9/2/43). Liberated Paris, August 1944 Left for UK from 'Bayeux' - B.14 airstrip, Banville. MiD (8/6/44). DSO (5/12/44, squadron leader). See <i>Free to Fight Again</i> , pp. 85-8; <i>The Easy Trip</i> , pp.77-8	
Collins	GA	WO2	CAN	R.160042	106	ND850	LA	26/4/44	Schweinfurt	France	Sz	5/9/44	NK	3323 2472	Crossed into Switzerland on 13 May 1944 with Flying Officer Fraser and Sergeant McKenzie of own crew. Left c. 12 August 1944	
Collins	MA	SGT	1258829	226	AL743	BOS	22/9/42	Chocques power stn	France	Sp, Gib	28/3/43	5/4/43	Liverpool	3312 1145	DFM (15/6/43). Commissioned (179327). DFC (29/6/45, flying officer). See <i>The Reich Intruders</i> , p. 86	
Collins	OR	P/O	CAN	J.36710	425	LW715	HAL	15/6/44	Boulogne	France			NK	NF	Service number?	
Collins	RJ	SGT	AUS	A.404035	15 OTU	W5586	WE	30/5/42	Cologne	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	21/7/42	30/7/42	Gourock	3309 792	Comet 26. MiD (1/1/43)
Comley	JH	SGT	2206002	166	NE170	LA	29/8/44	Agenville	France	Fr			NK	3345 658	Captured on landing. Handed over to gendarme 2 September 1944. Liberated 4 September 1944. Interviewed 10 September 1944. Report MISC/INT/658	
Compton	B	SGT	1850671	76	LL116	HAL	20/1/44	Berlin	France				NK	NF		
Conde	R	SGT	1621820	10	LV870	HAL	28/6/44	Blainville	France				NK	NF		
Congreve	GH	P/O	CAN	174045	426	MZ598	HAL	8/5/44	Haine St Pierre	Belgium	Bel			NK	NF	ss8. Marathon
Conrad	WAG	F/L	CAN	J.5023	403	LZ997	SP	17/8/43	Ramrod 206	France	Sp, Gib	9/10/43	10/10/43	NK	3315 1458	DFC (22/1/43) & Bar (11/8/44, 421 Squadron). Collided with another Spitfire. Later, wing commander
Conroy	RF	F/S	CAN	R.55965	429	HE593	WE	11/6/43	Düsseldorf	Holland	Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	1/10/43	2/10/43	Whitchurch	3315 1429	ss5. Burgundy line. See Flying Officer T.W. Simpson. J.17939 Flying Officer Conroy was killed on 24/25 March 1944 (Berlin) when he stayed at the controls while crew baled out
Conway	J	SGT	1569273	576	ME811	LA	6/6/44	Vire	France	Fr			NK	3348 294	Liberated by US troops 14 August 1944. Interviewed 18 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/146/294	
Cook	O	F/O	CAN	J.37165	426	NP800	HAL	4/11/44	Bochum	Germany	Ger	11/11/44	11/11/44	NK	3326 2936	Evaded near Gladbach. Flown back to UK from France
Cook	PE	F/S	1318386	61	NP914	LA	24/9/44	Calais	France	Fr	1/10/44	1/10/44	NK	3345 804	Burns to face. Blinded. Captured on landing. Liberated 30 September 1944. Interviewed 17 November 1944. Report MISC/INT/804	
Cook	WF	F/O	CAN	J.16201	421	B5532	SP	3/10/43	Ramrod 259	France	Sp, Gib	15/11/43	16/11/43	Lyneham	3316 1577	Comet 182. Flew with 421 Squadron again. DFC (29/12/44). Lyneham?
Cooke	TCS	S/L	103506	138	LW275	HAL	7/2/44	SOE	France	Sp, Gib	4/5/44	5/5/44	Whitchurch	3319 1899	DFM (23/9/41, 104 Squadron). AFC (1/1/43). DFC (11/6/43, 214 Squadron). On his 63rd operation. See <i>Free to Fight Again</i> , pp. 77-81	
Coombs	RJ	F/L	60324	487	HP933	MOS	6/8/44	Intruder	France				NK	NF	Take-off was at 0330 hours. DFC (29/6/45). Mosquito HP933 or NT125? - see Flight Lieutenant Judson RNZAF	
Cooper	D	SGT	1595345	578	LL584	HAL	11/9/44	Gelsenkirchen	Belgium	Bel			NK	3350 1412	Interviewed 26 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/551/1412	
Cooper	MHF	F/O	133025	616	BR987	SP	16/8/43	Ramrod	France	Sp, Gib	20/12/43	21/12/43	Whitchurch	3317 1635	Born in Kenya, 7 March 1922. Helped by Marie-Claire line. See Flying Officer H.F.E. Smith RCAF. MiD (1/1/45). Author of <i>One of The Many</i>	
Cope	JE	SGT	1377332	115	X3675	WE	28/8/42	Nuremberg	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	5/10/42	6/10/42	Hendon	3310 869	Comet 54. Escorted from Paris by Andrée de Jongh and Jeanine De Greef. DFM (18/5/43)	
Copley	EH	SGT	1880030	207	NN724	LA	7/2/45	Ladbergen	Holland				NK	NF		
Corby	RC	F/S	CAN	R.184869	10	HX295	HAL	26/3/44	Essen	Belgium	Fr	5/9/44	5/9/44	NK	3323 2465	False papers prepared by Ann Brusselmans. With Sergeant W.W. Farmer. Back to UK from Paris
Corcoran	J	F/S	NZ	NZ.422089	295	LJ618	ST	20/9/44	Arnhem supply drop	Holland	Hol	22/9/44	22/9/44	Harwell	NF	Operation Market IV. Returned to base within fifty hours
Corkran	TJ	P/O	AUS	A.404078	120	AM924	LIB	28/5/42	Tirpitz, recce	Norway	Swe	31/8/42	1/9/42	Leuchars	3310 831	Came down in the sea sixty miles off Lofoten Islands. Reached Sweden 30 June 1942. MC (1/12/42). See <i>Making for Sweden</i> , pp. 35-8 & <i>Shot Down and on the Run</i> , pp. 127-33
Cornelius	RW	SGT	1314549	10	JD368	HAL	27/8/43	Nuremberg	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	19/12/43	20/12/43	Lyneham	3317 1632	On detachment from 1663 HCU. Comet 193. With Sergeant DePape. Injured as flying officer in Liberator accident on 3 December 1944. Took own life 14 May 1945	
Cornier	AA	WO2	CAN	R.121517	425	LK798	HAL	8/5/44	Haine St Pierre	Belgium	Bel	23/9/44	23/9/44	Northolt	3324 2556	
Corrigan	GL	F/S	CAN	R.218547	49	RF153	LA	14/3/45	Lützkendorf	Germany			NK	NF	ss7	
Costello-Bowen	EA	F/L	46332	105	DK297	MOS	25/8/42	Brauweiler	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	2/10/42	3/10/42	Mount Batten	3310 868	Landed fifteen miles NE of Antwerp. Comet 56. Escorted from Paris by	

Côté	MJA	F/O	CAN	J.14529	439	MN375	TY	28/9/44	Patrol	Luxembourg		1/10/44	NK	NF	Andrée de Jongh and Jeanine De Greef. MiD (2/6/43). Killed (squadron leader) on 9 August 1943 air testing Ventura AJ454, 487 Squadron. AFC (1/1/44)	
Côté	MJA	F/L	CAN	J.14529	439	RB204	TY	14/1/45	Road bridges etc	Holland	Hol	4/4/45	4/4/45	NK	3326 2939	See 14 January 1945
Cotter	DW	F/O	AUS	A.426546	619	ME745	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France				NK	3349	See 28 September 1944
Cottrell	L	SGT		2206047	158	LV792	HAL	1/6/44	Trappes	France	Fr	28/8/44	28/8/44	Northolt	3321 2204	Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville
Couchman	E	F/S		1253653	630	LM117	LA	18/7/44	Revigny-sur-Omain	France	Fr		1/9/44	NK	3349 423	Interviewed 31 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/8/253/423. See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Courtenay	DH	P/O		158785	635	ND508	LA	22/4/44	Laon	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	Tempsford	3322 2282	Blown out of aircraft. Injured. Captured in Spain by Germans. Freed by French from Toulouse prison on 19 August 1944. Back by Hudson. Tempsford? DFC (21/9/45)
Couttie	S	F/S		1345942	235		MOS	12/8/44	Bordeaux area	France (sea)	Fr			NK	3345 638	Shot down in sea. Rescued by German trawler.
Covington	WI	F/L		119537	97	JA716	LA	10/8/43	Nuremberg	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	17/1/44	17/1/44	Portreath	3318 1707	DFC (9/7/43), MiD (8/6/44)
Cowan	RE	SGT	CAN	R.214409	429	MZ362	HAL	25/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Northolt	3321 2121	Sherwood. Left for UK from B.14 airstrip, Banville
Cowell	DWG	SGT		1315850	78	JD108	HAL	13/7/43	Aachen	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	3/11/43	4/11/43	NK	3316 1553	In Spanish jail with Sergeant R. Falcus
Cox	DM	SGT	CAN	R.104339	7	R9149	ST	9/3/43	Munich	France	Sp, Gib	17/7/43	24/7/43	Liverpool	3314 1328	Oaktree. Back to UK on SS <i>Monarch of Bermuda?</i>
Cox	GT	SGT		1251523	207	L7321	MAN	13/10/41	Cologne	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	4/3/42	10/3/42	Gourock	3308 694	Comet 11. MiD (1/1/43)
Cox	WE	LAC		264	L6965	DF	13/5/40	EA, The Hague beach	Holland	Bel		17/5/40		Folkestone	NF	Returned by destroyer from Antwerp
Crabtree	DB	SGT		740434	616	P7980	SP	3/7/41	Sweep	France	Sp, Gib	26/8/41	26/8/41	Calshot	3305 490	Flown back by Sunderland. MiD (11/6/42). See also Falcon-Scott & Robillard
Crabtree	M	SGT		1206747	77	DT734	HAL	9/3/43	Munich	Belgium	Sz, Fr		6/10/44	NK	NF	Back by C-47 from France - see <i>Aviateurs-Piétons...</i> , p. 252. Report Switzerland/38
Crampton	WF	SGT		988785	9	W5703	WE	26/8/41	Cologne	France	Sp, Gib	8/1/42	9/1/42	Pembroke Dock	3307 627	With Bufton and Read of his crew. MiD (1/1/43). See <i>Bombers First and Last</i> , pp. 58-9, and <i>Fighter Pilot</i> , pp. 167-75
Crane	KN	P/O		195135	199	RG373	HAL	2/5/45	Bomber support	Germany		9/5/45	9/5/45	NK	3327 3082	ss8. Last Bomber Command evader of the War
Craven	J	F/O		127012	50	LL840	LA	21/6/44	Scholven/Buer	Holland	Hol			NK	3352 2402	DFC (10/9/43, 61 Squadron). Hidden at Frieslaan 5, Apeldoorn. See WO 309/44. Interviewed 18 March 1945. Report IS9/WEA/1/308/2402
Crayden	B	SGT		1331987	102	MZ644	HAL	28/6/44	Blainville	France	Fr	28/8/44	28/8/44	Lyneham	3321 2189	Back on RAF Dakota to UK from Orléans. See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i> , pp. 134-42
Crighton	J	SGT		1124472	12	LM514	LA	3/5/44	Mailly-le-Camp	France				NK	NF	See <i>Shot Down and on the Run</i> , p. 92
Croad	IAH	F/S		1801318	158	NR251	HAL	5/1/45	Hanover	Holland	Hol			NK	3352 2487	Interviewed 11 April 1945. Report IS9/WEA/1/349/2487
Crome	DA	SGT		1318539	161	DK119	HAL	22/7/43	SOE	France	Fr	15/11/43	16/11/43	Tangmere	3316 1572	DFC. Back by Lysander in Operation Water Pistol
Croquet	JLJG	P/O	BEL	159234	349	AB175	SP	11/2/44	Ramrod 545	France	Fr			NK	3349 363	Sherwood. Interviewed 16 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/84/363
Crosby	RG	F/O	CAN	C.22655	56	JP446	TY	3/1/44	Rhubarb	France	Sp, Gib	5/5/44	6/5/44	Whitechurch	3319 1908	Joined up with Flight Lieutenant D. Goldberg in Paris. MiD (1/1/45). Evaded again in 1945
Crosby	RG	S/L	CAN	C.22655	439	MP134	TY	22/1/45	Armed patrol	Germany				NK	NF	Shot down at Uetterath. Also evaded in 1944. DFC (3/4/45)
Crowley	HE	F/S		1422158	61	EE186	LA	4/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr	29/8/44	29/8/44	NK	3322 2234	Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville
Crowley-Milling D		F/L		78274	610	W3455	SP	21/8/41	Circus to Lille	France	Sp, Gib	1/12/41	2/12/41	Plymouth	3307 604	DFC (11/4/41). See <i>Free to Fight Again</i> , pp.43-6. With Sergeant Píáček. Bar to DFC (29/9/42), DSO (24/12/43). Died 1 December 1996 as air marshal KBE DSO DFC & Bar
Crowther	GC	F/O	CAN	J.12975	420	HE550	WE	14/4/43	Stuttgart	France	Sp, Gib	1/6/43	2/6/43	Hendon	3313 1230	With a commando, Corporal M. César, and Flying Officer K.J. Bolton. All helped by Aimable Fouquerel in Paris. Comet 102. DFC (27/7/43)
Cruickshank	DJ	F/S	NZ	NZ.421336	50	NF984	LA	1/1/45	Mittelland Canal	Holland	Hol	8/1/45	8/1/45	NK	NF	The only one of the crew to bale out. Landed behind enemy lines but soon made his way to the American lines. See <i>Night After Night</i> , pp.481-2
Cufley	NB	SGT		1386671	77	JD247	HAL	18/11/43	Mannheim	France	Fr	29/1/44	29/1/44	Dartmouth	3318 1728	Chauny. Back to UK by MGB from Brittany on Bonaparte 1
Cullen	R	F/O		190		ST	19/9/44	Arnhem supply drop	Holland	Bel				NK	NF	Shown in squadron records as having evaded with Flying Officer R. Lawton
Cullen	WC	F/O	CAN	J.21360	428	KB756	LA	4/7/44	Villeneuve-St Georges	France				NK	NF	
Cullity	JA	F/O	AUS	A.427302	463	LM597	LA	24/6/44	Prouville	France	Fr	9/9/44	9/9/44	NK	3322 2337	
Cunliffe	F	F/S		1072609	466	HX341	HAL	15/3/44	Stuttgart	France	Sz	17/9/44	19/9/44	Newquay	3323 2518	Into Switzerland on 22 March 1944. Back into France on 1 September 1944 with Sergeant P.W. Walker. Later, pilot officer 173301
Cunningham	W	F/O	CAN	J.28238	75	LL921	LA	18/7/44	Aulnoye	Belgium	Bel	6/9/44	6/9/44	Northolt	3324 2621	Betrayed to Germans on 25 July 1944. St Gilles prison, Brussels. "Ghost"

Curl	CP	SGT		1628364	467	LM376	LA	30/3/44	Nuremberg	Belgium	Bel	9/9/44	9/9/44	NK	3325 2895	Train" 3 September 1944
Currie	XX	SGT			40	R3693	BL	14/6/40	Merville airfield	France	Fr			NK	NF	Liberated by Americans on 8 September 1944
Curry	JH	SGT		1335808	165	BM518	SP	9/2/43	Rhubarb	France	Sp, Gib	21/5/43	22/5/43	NK	3313 1210	Possibly not an evader
Curtis	A	F/S		1579599	617	JB139	LA	5/8/44	Brest	France	Fr			NK	3345 689	Comet 93. Killed in action 25 July 1943, still on 165 Squadron
Cuthbertson	FW	W/O		1090342	182	PD477	TY	12/10/44	Strafing	Holland				NK	3348 2307	Captured. Liberated from camp at Rostellec on 18 September 1944.
Czekalski	W	SGT	POL	784143	305	Z8599	WE	5/5/42	Stuttgart	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	21/7/42	30/7/42	Gourock	3309 794	Interviewed 23 September 1944. Report MISC/INT/689
Czerwinski	A	P/O	POL	P.2232	308	AA935	SP	23/9/43	Ramrod	France	Sp, Gib	15/11/43	15/11/43	Lynham	3316 1578	Interviewed 23 November 1944. Shot down again on 28 February 1945, but murdered - see files WO 235/61 & WO 309/544
Daft	G	SGT		1153359	35	W7658	HAL	19/5/42	Mannheim	France	Gib	18/10/42	19/10/42	Poole	3311 922	Comet 184. Killed on operations 7 December 1944. Lyncham?
D'Albenas	PW	F/O	CAN	J.86333	183	MN452	TY	24/1/45	Armed recce	Holland	Hof			NK	3352 2394	Evacuated by <i>Seawolf</i> 12 October 1942. DFM (5/2/43). See <i>Airmen on the Run</i> , pp. 54-72
Dalphon	MHJ	SGT	CAN	R.60726	405	W5551	WE	24/7/41	Brest	France	Gib	30/9/42	5/10/42	Greenock	3311 907	Interviewed 13 March 1945. Report IS9/WEA/11302/2394
Dalton	R	W/O		1074412	295	LK171	ST	2/11/44	SOE supply drop	Norway	Swe		2/1/45	NK	3325 2846	Evacuated by <i>Seawolf</i> 21 September 1942. Back on HMS <i>Malaya</i> . DFM (5/2/43)
D'Andrea	DA	F/O	CAN	J.28953	432	LW583	HAL	8/5/44	Haine St Pierre	Belgium	Fr	8/9/44	8/9/44	NK	3323 2468	To Sweden by boat <i>Augusta</i> . See AIR 14/464. Air Medal (US) 27 April 1945
Daniel	RW	P/O	AUS	A.413833	35	HR985	HAL	11/11/43	Cannes	France	Fr	24/3/44	24/3/44	Dartmouth	3319 1855	Back to UK from Paris
Daniels	JB	F/O		136357	158	HX334	HAL	12/5/44	Hasselt	Belgium				NK	NF	ss8. Evacuated from Brittany by MGB503 in Operation Bonaparte V. See <i>We Act With One Accord</i> , pp.150-1
D'Arcey	A	F/O	AUS	A.422445	460	ND394	LA	24/2/44	Schweinfurt	France	Sz			NK	NF	Escaped from German guard. To Switzerland 1 March 1944. Left 4 September 1944
Darcy	GJ	WO2	CAN	R.154763	405	PA970	LA	8/9/44	Le Havre	France				NK	NF	
D'Arcey	G	P/O		169392	426	NP683	HAL	28/6/44	Metz	France	Fr	27/8/44	27/8/44	Northolt	3322 2236	Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville. Canadian?
Davenport	RM	F/O	USA	J.18048	401	MH827	SP	9/1/44	Rhubarb	France	Sp, Gib	9/4/44	10/4/44	Lynham	3319 1869	American in RCAF. Helped by Dutch-Paris. To UK May 1944. DFC (31/10/44). MID (1/1/45)
David	JAAM	P/O		125991	76	JB871	HAL	10/4/43	Frankfurt	France	Sp, Gib	5/8/43	6/8/43	Portreath	3314 1336	Comet 113. DFC (14/9/43)
Davidson	J	SGT		1003978	12	LM514	LA	3/5/44	Mailly-le-Camp	France	Fr			NK	None	Wounded in firearms accident 26 May 1944. Died 30 June 1944 - but see <i>Shot Down and on the Run</i> , p. 92
Davidson	NM	SGT	AUS	A.426794	463	LM589	LA	24/7/44	St Cyr	France	Fr	29/8/44	29/8/44	NK	3345 786	Wounded in left leg. Liberated in Paris hospital 24 August 1944. Interviewed 1 November 1944. Report MISC/INT/786
Davidson	R	F/S		1365234	622	LL782	LA	31/5/44	Trappes	France	Fr	4/9/44	4/9/44	Hendon	3323 2459	Back to UK from Paris
Davidson	RG	SGT	CAN	R.144478	408	HR656	HAL	11/3/43	Stuttgart	France	Sz			NK	NF	In Switzerland 18 March 1943
Davidson	RTP	W/C	CAN	39968	438	MM957	TY	8/5/44	Douai m/y	France	Fr	5/9/44	5/9/44	NK	3322 2345	Canadian in RAF. DFC (1/10/43, 182 Squadron). 143 (RCAF) Wing Leader (438/439/440 Squadrons). Liberated by US troops September 1944. Later, group captain. Transferred to RCAF
Davies	AG	F/O		88131	263	PD506	TY	7/11/44	Railway near Zwolle	Holland	Hof		17/2/45	NK	3352 2375	Met Pilot Officer F. Batterbury. Was rowed to freedom 16 February 1945.
Davies	ER	P/O		173285	19	FB168	MU	11/8/44	Armed recce	France	Fr			NK	3350 1038	Interviewed 17 February 1945. See <i>Shot Down and on the Run</i> , pp.115-16
Davies	HD	SGT		1836026	12	ND424	LA	27/6/44	Vaires	France	Fr	28/7/44	28/7/44	NK	3320 2059	Interviewed 30 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/277/1038. Aircraft FB168?. MID (14/6/45). Chevalier of the Order of Leopold II (Bel) (27/6/47, flight lieutenant)
Davies	IH	F/O	AUS	A.400528	158	W7750	HAL	6/8/42	Duisburg	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	30/9/42	5/10/42	Greenock	3310 896	Back by aircraft (with unknown USAAF evader) on night of 27/28 July 1944 from somewhere near Chaillac (Indre), France
Davies	MAI	SGT		1072959	76	JB871	HAL	10/4/43	Frankfurt	France	Sp, Gib	6/6/43	7/6/43	Hendon	3313 1235	Comet 47. Escorted from Paris by Elvire Morelle and Jeanine De Greef. Back on HMS <i>Malaya</i> . DFC (5/2/43). See <i>A Quiet Woman's War</i> , p.28
Davies	VW	SGT		1580346	10	JD368	HAL	27/8/43	Nuremberg	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	1/1/44	2/1/44	Whitchurch	3317 1664	Comet 104. DFM (6/7/43). Commissioned (143992) wef 25 March 1943 (gazetted 1/6/43)
Davis	BH	W/O	AUS	A.416563	103	ME722	LA	21/5/44	Duisburg	Holland				NK	NF	Comet 231. Commissioned (no. 161692) and flew further operations in Mosquitoes on 627 Squadron. DFC (21/9/45)

Davis	J	SGT		600	L6616	BL	10/5/40	Waalhaven airfield	Holland	Hol	12/5/40	13/5/40	Harwich	NF	ss3. Probably back aboard HMS <i>Hereward</i> . See photo in <i>The Bristol Blenheim. A Complete History</i> , p. 189		
Davis	NCW	P/O	AUS	A.413835	35	ND759	LA	27/4/44	Friedrichshafen	Switzerland	Fr	8/10/44	8/10/44	Northolt	3324 2640 Came down in Lake Constance. Rowed to Swiss side. Escaped to France with group of repatriates on 4 October 1944. Northolt?		
Dawson	CM	SGT		1895949	466	LW116	HAL	22/6/44	Siracourt	France				NK	NF		
Dawson	JG	SGT		1097962	199	BK514	WE	11/12/42	Turin	France	And, Sp, Gib	4/4/43	11/4/43	Liverpool	3312 1160	Crossed to Spain with Major Hasler & Marine Sparks (Operation Frankton). Gave talk about his evasion to 12 Squadron on 6 July 1943	
Dawson	R	F/S		1884989	429	LK800	HAL	30/3/44	Nuremberg	Luxembourg	Bel				NK	NF	Marathon. Liberated by US forces on 8 September 1944
Dax	EA	W/O		1338874	295	LK567	ST	26/4/45	SOE supply drop	Denmark	Dk	16/5/45	16/5/45	NK	3327 3041	On supply drop for Danish underground. DFC (14/9/45)	
Day	AD	SGT	CAN	R.10263 A	77	Z6826	WH	5/8/41	Frankfurt	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	4/3/42	10/3/42	Gourock	3308 693	Comet 10. Reached Spain 26 December 1941. MiD (11/6/42)	
Day	RF	W/O		1890829	295	LK567	ST	26/4/45	SOE supply drop	Denmark	Dk	16/5/45	16/5/45	NK	3327 3052	On supply drop for Danish underground	
De Beer	AG	F/O	RHO	131590	582	PB123	LA	8/9/44	Le Havre	France	Fr	13/9/44	13/9/44	NK	3345 675	Captured. Liberated when Fort Tourneville, Le Havre surrendered 12 September 1944. Interviewed 14 September 1944. Report MISC/INT/675. DFC (12/2/46)	
De Bruin	AE	SGT		1880577	630	ME796	LA	18/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr	9/9/44	9/9/44	NK	3323 2390	See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>	
De Larminat	BNM	LT	FRA	E.39453	341	TB497	SP	1/4/45	Armed recce	Holland	Hol				NK	3352 2446	Interviewed 8 April 1945. Report IS9/WEA/1/339/2446
De Merode	WPMG	F/O	BEL	116473	350	AD550	SP	12/12/42	Circus 242	France	And, Sp, Gib	27/3/43	28/3/43	Portreath	3312 1131	Belgian in RAF. Helped by Ponzán network. See <i>Saturday at M.I.9</i> , p.203, and <i>Cockleshell Heroes</i> , p.217. Died Brussels 22 December 1995	
De Mone	HE	SGT	CAN	R.88360	16	OTU DV763	WE	1/6/42	Essen	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	6/7/42	12/7/42	Gourock	3309 778	Back on the <i>Narkunda</i> . Comet 19. DFM (1/9/42). See <i>Wavetops at my Wingtips</i>	
Denison	HT	SGT		552584	107	R3685	BL	9/6/40	Enemy columns, Poix	France	Fr				NK	NF	Possibly not an evader. Killed in action 30 June 1940
DePape	RAG	SGT	CAN	R.152875	431	LK925	HAL	3/10/43	Kassel	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	19/12/43	20/12/43	Lyneham	3317 1633	Comet 194. With Sergeant Cornelius. Both escorted to Pyrenees by Janine de Greef. MiD (8/6/44). See <i>The Evaders</i> , pp. 57-71 - Lavender/Sheffie	
De Vetter	L	SGT		1814893	640	LK866	HAL	7/6/44	Versailles	France	Fr				NK	3348 171	Sherwood. Helped by Raymond Picourt. Interviewed 16 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA 20/80/171
Deacon	RMcL	F/O	CAN	J.86384	49	JB473	LA	18/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr				NK	3345 634	Wounded. Captured 20 July 1944. Liberated by US troops in Châlons-sur-Marne hospital. Interviewed 2 September 1944. MISC/INT/634
Deakin	AG	SGT		1818772	405	ND344	LA	11/6/44	Tours	France	Fr				NK	3348 32	Liberated by Americans south of Le Mans 9 August 1944. Interviewed 11 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA 8/47/32
Deas	GCT	F/O		150032	164	PD515	TY	13/9/44	NK	Holland					NK	NF	MiD (14/6/45)
Death	GF	F/O	CAN	J.26374	407	WE	WE	26/9/44	A/S patrol off Norway	Norway	Nor	11/10/44	12/10/44	Scalloway	3324 2656	Came back on the "Shetland Bus" service. See <i>Shot Down and on the Run</i> , pp. 141-8	
Debreyne	A	F/O	CAN	J.24319	419	KB726	LA	12/6/44	Cambrai	France					NK	NF	Same crew as Mynarski VC
Dell	FH	F/O		131049	692	MM184	MOS	14/10/44	Berlin	Germany	Hol	29/3/45	29/3/45	Northolt	3352 2417	Shot down at 29,000 feet. In Holland with Warrant Officer 1 C.O. Huntley and Flying Officer J.A. Strickland. Interviewed 31 March 1945. Report IS9/WEA/1/323/2417	
Delorie	FBG	SGT	SEY	1384517	101	W4275	LA	8/7/43	Cologne	France	Sp, Gib	20/12/43	21/12/43	Whitchurch	3317 1637	Burgundy line?	
Dench	RLH	F/S		1270915	182	JP552	TY	19/8/43	Ramrod	France	Sp, Gib	15/11/43	16/11/43	Lyneham	3316 1576	Comet 181	
Dennehy	FW	F/S		514	LL716	LA	3/8/44	Bois de Cassan	France						NK	NF	Mid-under gunner. Aircraft hit by bombs at 15,000 feet
Dennison	BC	P/O	CAN	J.16008	405	BB250	HAL	11/3/43	Stuttgart	France	Sp, Gib	17/7/43	24/7/43	Liverpool	3314 1325	Oaktree/Burgundy from Brittany to Spain. To UK on SS <i>Monarch of Bermuda</i> ? Recommended for MiD but awarded DFC (2/11/43, pilot officer J.16008)	
Dennstedt	WG	WO2	CAN	R.86155	433	LV840	HAL	22/4/44	Düsseldorf	Holland	Bel				NK	3323 2404	Back in UK by 10 September 1944. Evaded with Warrant Officer A.T. Till RAAF (killed in gunfight with Germans on 21 August 1944)
Dent	AN	SGT		1299327	138	BB340	HAL	12/4/43	SOE	France	Sp, Gib	1/6/43	2/6/43	Hendon	3313 1233		
Derham	J	F/S		1436805	625	LM139	LA	10/6/44	Achères	France					NK	NF	
Desautels	RV	F/O	CAN	J.26303	50	DV312	LA	18/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr	28/8/44	28/8/44	Lyneham	3321 2184	ss7. Back on RAF Dakota to UK from Orléans. See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>	
Desmond	HWM	F/S		1318659	181	MN819	TY	1/4/45	Offensive operations	Germany					NK	NF	Came down east of Northorn. Report IS9/WEA/2/1055/2464
Dickens	JD	SGT		1177399	466	LV943	HAL	6/5/44	Mantes-la-Jolie	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Northolt	3321 2082	Sherwood. Left for UK from B.14 airstrip, Banville	
Dickerson	RG	SGT		1436082	578	LL584	HAL	11/9/44	Gelsenkirchen	Belgium	Bel	28/9/44	28/9/44	NK	3324 2586	Back to UK from Brussels	
Dickie	KJA	F/O		156303	245	MN377	TY	7/6/44	NK	France	Fr	20/8/44	20/8/44	Northolt	3321 2113	Sherwood? Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville. Northolt?	

Dicks	JB	SGT	CAN	R.65466	99	X9761	WE	28/9/41	Frankfurt	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	4/3/42	10/3/42	Gourock	3308 696	Solo to Spain. MiD (11/6/42)
Dickson	ED	F/S		572272	103	ED751	LA	5/9/43	Mannheim	France	Sz			NK	NF	In Switzerland 18 September 1943
Dickson	GR	P/O	NZ	NZ.405261	129	MA596	SP	14/7/43	Ramrod	France	Sp, Gib	17/9/43	18/9/43	Lynham	3315 1408	One of those to fly off aircraft carrier USS <i>Wasp</i> to Malta in April 1942. His report states he landed at "Swindon". MiD (14/6/45)
Dickson	RH	F/S		994641	158	NR251	HAL	5/1/45	Hanover	Holland	Hol			NK	3352 2482	With Flight Sergeant P.D. Watson. Liberated by Canadians on 9 April 1945. Interviewed 12 April 1945. Report IS9/WEA/367/2482
Dickson	RJ	SGT	CAN	R.215103	28	OTU LN896	WE	20/4/44	Nickel	France	Fr	12/7/44	13/7/44	NK	3320 2028	Aircraft ran out of fuel when directed by German radio to Brittany. Back on MGB 503
Diley	JA	SGT		1121583	49	JB473	LA	18/7/44	Reigny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr	3/9/44	3/9/44	NK	3322 2267	See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Dillon	CT	P/O		190476	299	LJ942	ST	2/4/45	SOE Tablejam 283	Denmark	Swe	17/4/45	17/4/45	Leuchars	3327 3075	To Sweden on 10 April 1945
Dilworth	AA	F/O	CAN	J.21747	106	LM641	LA	7/8/44	Secqueville	France	Fr			NK	3326 2999	Reached British lines 27 August 1944. Evaded with Sergeant Robert Reiner USAAF. See also AIR 14/2073
Dineen	WW	SGT	CAN	R.251731	44	LM631	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr			NK	3323 2359	Liberated 1 September 1944. Back in UK by 6 September 1944
Dinney	W	F/O	CAN	J.22061	550	NE164	LA	28/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr			NK	NF	
Diver	RA	SGT		1600611	158	LK863	HAL	7/6/44	Versailles	France	Fr			NK	3352 2363	Hidden in Paris with Sergeant A. Herd until its liberation. Interviewed 28 August 1944
Divers	JG	SGT		1126537	158	LW635	HAL	1/6/44	Trappes	France	Fr	27/8/44	27/8/44	Northolt	3321 2202	Met Flying Officer R.H. Riding during evasion. Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville
Dix	JHJ	SGT		1320215	158	JD298	HAL	27/8/43	Nuremberg	Luxembourg	Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	6/12/43	6/12/43	Portreath	3317 1600	Comet 178. Crossed with two USAAF and 2/Lt J.T. Clary, an American in RAF. Back on a Liberator with no oxygen nor heating. See <i>In Brave Company</i> pp. 96-8. Commissioned (155581) wef 29 July 1943 (LG 24/9/43)
Dixon	RK	W/O	AUS	A.421256	463	LM548	LA	21/2/45	Gravenhorst	Holland				NK	NF	
Dmytruk	P	SGT	CAN	R.114740	405	DT745	HAL	11/3/43	Stuttgart	France				NK	None	Killed by Germans 9 December 1943 helping French Maquis blow up a train
Dobson	WE	SGT		1255769	432	LW582	HAL	7/6/44	Achères	France				NK	NF	
Dobson	WF	P/O		170956	50	ND953	LA	3/5/44	Mailly-le-Camp	France	Sp, Gib	21/6/44	22/6/44	Whitchurch	3320 1982	Crossed to Spain with Warrant Officer Ciula, Flying Officer Rosinski and Sergeant D. Shepherd
Dodds	R	SGT	CAN	R.204941	76	MZ531	HAL	7/6/44	Juvisy	France	Fr	31/8/44	31/8/44	Beaulieu	3322 2247	Flown back to Hampshire by USAAF from Étampes
Dodgson	WK	F/L		48777	168	AG477	MU	22/6/44	Sweep	France	Fr			NK	3348 286	Liberated 16 August 1944. Interviewed 27 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2778/286
Dodrill	KS	SGT		581086	8882	R3754	BL	8/6/40	Abbeville	France	Fr			NK	NF	Possibly not an evader. DFC (26/6/42, 107 Sq) as warrant officer. Commissioned 49027 (10/7/42, wef 1/5/42)
Doidge	RW	F/O	CAN		440	MN257	TY	7/6/44	Ramrod	France				NK	NF	
Donaldson	DR	W/C	AUS	A.400631	463	LM597	LA	24/6/44	Prouville	France	Fr			NK	3350 1023	Interviewed 2 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/327/1023. AFC (11/1/46)
Donaldson	LG	SGT		1280330	78	JD108	HAL	13/7/43	Aachen	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	4/9/43	5/9/43	Whitchurch	3314 1390	Comet 125
Donaldson	WA	SGT		1821127	514	LL692	LA	28/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr		17/8/44	NK	3321 2110	Sherwood. DFM (3/11/44)
Donmall	NE	P/O		1870882	578	NA501	HAL	22/12/44	Bingen	Germany	Ger			NK	3352 2599	Walked into forward US positions 26 December 1945
Donnan	M	SGT	CAN	R.171503	427	LV987	HAL	7/6/44	Achères	France	Fr			NK	3350 1271	Interviewed 1 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/7/1143/1271
Donne	EH	SGT		778976	266	DN562	TY	6/6/44	Rece for tanks	France	Fr	8/6/44	8/6/44	Southampton	3320 1979	
Donnell	AC	P/O	CAN	J.85144	431	MZ522	HAL	27/4/44	Montzen	Belgium	Bel	15/9/44	15/9/44	NK	NF	Liberated by US forces 8 September 1944
Donovan	GH	SGT	CAN	R.190192	434	LW436	HAL	4/8/44	Bois de Cassan	France	Fr	3/9/44	3/9/44	NK	3323 2358	
Doorly	E	F/O	USA	101458	133	BS276	SP	6/9/42	Circus	France	Sp, Gib	27/3/43	27/3/43	Hendon	3312 1129	With Pilot Officer R.S. Smith. See <i>Aircraft Down!</i> , pp. 52-105 (Chapter 3)
Doubt	RH	F/O	CAN	J.26935	426	LK883	HAL	12/5/44	Louvain	Belgium	Bel	8/9/44	8/9/44	NK	3323 2378	
Douglas	WM	F/L		151153	635	PB564	LA	5/1/45	Hanover	Holland	Hol			NK	3327 3011	DFC (16/1/45). Liberated circa 15 April 1945
Dowd	AHA	F/O		144347	77	MZ748	HAL	28/6/44	Blainville	France	Fr	30/8/44	30/8/44	NK	3321 2194	DFC (16/1/45)
Dowling	GL	F/S	AUS	A.412500	27	OTU X3966	WE	23/9/43	Nickel	France	Sp, Gib	6/11/43	7/11/43	Whitchurch	3316 1548	Imprisoned at Barbastro, Spain 11 days. Joined 76 Squadron
Down	JWB	F/S	AUS	A.418086	467	LM450	LA	24/6/44	Prouville	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	NK	3324 2543	
Downe	EH	SGT		266	DN562	TY	6/6/44	NK	France					NK	NF	
Downie	JA	SGT		1367061	100	LM658	LA	12/8/44	Brunswick	Holland	Hol			NK	3352 2456	Interviewed 8 April 1945. Report IS9/WEA/2/1050
Doyle	KJ	F/S	CAN	R.157883	432	LW592	HAL	27/4/44	Montzen	Belgium	Bel	6/9/44	6/9/44	NK	3322 2316	Marathon. Back to UK from France
Doyle	WA	F/O	CAN	J.22160	132	NH575	SP	20/8/44	Vehicles	France	Fr	27/8/44	27/8/44	NK	3345 806	Shot in jaw. In hospital treated by nuns. No Germans about. Liberated 25 August 1944. Flown back to Basingstoke hospital. Interviewed 27 November

Drage	AW	F/O		135745	103	JB732	LA	10/4/44	Aulnoye	France				NK	NF	1944. Report MISC/INT/806
Draper	PG	SGT	CAN		425	MZ573	HAL	24/4/44	Karlsruhe	Holland				NK	NF	
Drechsler	WW	F/S	CAN	R.75287	150	BJ877	WE	16/9/42	Essen	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	24/2/43	24/2/43	Portreath	3312 1093	Walked for twenty-five days from Belgium before reaching Unoccupied France. Back to UK by B-17 with Flying Officer A.R. Haines. DFM (14/5/43) Interviewed 11 May 1945. Report IS9/WEA/PLM/192
Dromlewicz	A	P/O	POL	P.2857	308	MJ787	SP	15/3/45	Enemy positions	Holland	Hol			NK	3348 192	Back from Orléans with 1 SAS
Drongeson	RS	SGT		1833280	166	JB649	LA	25/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr	8/9/44	8/9/44	Middle Wallop	3323 2450	
Drover	JE	SGT	CAN	R.191697	50	W4824	LA	6/8/44	Bois de Cassan	France				NK	NF	
Druett	EJ	SGT		575323	434	LK801	HAL	16/6/44	Sterkrade	Holland				NK	NF	
Drummond	MKP	F/S	NZ	NZ.425389	75	NE148	LA	28/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr			NK	3348 315	Broke leg on landing. Liberated 14 August 1944. Interviewed 17 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/200/315. See <i>Night After Night</i> , pp.353-4
Dryland	R	F/O		162837	3	EJ747	TEM	24/12/44	Patrol	Belgium				NK	NF	DFC (27/10/44) for having destroyed a total of eighteen flying-bombs, five of them on one day
Drylie	J	F/O		140868	106	NE150	LA	6/6/44	Coutances	France	Fr		11/8/44	NK	3348 13	Liberated by US troops 17 July 1944. Report IS9/WEA 7/3/13. See also AIR 14/4/64
Dubé	HE	P/O	CAN	R.96579	425	LW591	HAL	24/4/44	Karlsruhe	France				NK	None	Killed by Germans 8 August 1944. Officially presumed dead 6 November 1944
Duchesnay	AAHJNAF/O		CAN	J.11502	10	LV867	HAL	22/4/44	Düsseldorf	Holland	Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	10/7/44	11/7/44	Whitchurch	3320 2020	In Toulouse 1 June 1944. Helped by Françoise Dissard. Identified at her house by Lieutenant Commander "Billie" Stephens. DFC (22/9/44)
Duffee	GWH	SGT		1384785	78	JB855	HAL	22/6/43	Mülheim	Holland	Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	11/10/43	12/10/43	Valley	3315 1465	Comet 143. (Lyneham or Valley? - see Flying Officer J.C. Allison and Sergeant E.A. Bridge RCAF). DFC (17/7/45) (as flying officer 175105)
Dumbrell	AG	P/O		159001	408	DS704	LA	20/12/43	Frankfurt	Belgium	Bel			NK	3350 1233	Marathon. Interviewed 13 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/440/1233.
Dumont	FJ	W/O	FRA	F.39972	342	BZ390	BOS	4/8/44	MT in Falaise area	France	Fr			NK	3349 353	Took off at 0230 hours, 5 August. Liberated by US troops 17 August 1944. Interviewed 21 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/177/353
Dumsday	WJ	P/O	CAN	J.17761	180	FL190	MCL	30/8/43	V1 site, Watten	France	Sp, Gib	29/11/43	30/11/43	Whitchurch	3316 1593	Burgundy line
Duncan	JD	SGT	CAN	R.119731	9	ED480	LA	9/7/43	Gelsenkirchen	France	Sp, And, Gib	1/9/43	2/9/43	Whitchurch	3314 1388	
Duncliffe	DA	P/O		174413	514	DS818	LA	12/6/44	Gelsenkirchen	Holland	Hol			NK	3327 3016	Flown back from Brussels end of April 1945
Dungey	EB	SGT	CAN	R.108567	408	JB913	HAL	3/7/43	Cologne	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	11/10/43	12/10/43	Lyneham	3315 1460	Helped by "Service EVA" until 8 September 1943. Helped by Anne Brusselmans. Comet 145. Sailed from Seville for Gibraltar on Norwegian ship <i>Sneland I</i> on 8 October 1943
Dunseith	S	F/S	CAN	R.191859	300	LM178	LA	24/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	NK	3324 2554	Wounded. Sherwood. Treated in hospital in le Mans
Durber	WE	SGT		1578491	630	LM269	LA	18/8/44	Bordeaux	France	Fr			NK	3350 1330	Interviewed 10 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1330
Durham	AN	W/O	AUS	A.413305	514	DS822	LA	7/6/44	Massy-Palaiseau	France				NK	3349	
Durland	EG	SGT		1582432	514	LM180	LA	12/8/44	Rüsselsheim	Belgium	Bel	7/9/44	7/9/44	Newbury	3323 2364	Broke ankle. Handed himself over to Germans on 13 August 1944. To St Gilles prison hospital. "Ghost Train" 3 September 1944
Duval	HP	P/O	CAN	63092	258	Z3346	HUR	8/7/41	Circus 39	France	Sp, Gib	26/8/41	26/8/41	Calshot	3305 489	Burgundy line. Flown back by Sunderland. MiD (11/6/42). Killed in action on 27 April 1942 in Spitfire AA834, 403 (RCAF) Squadron. French-Canadian from Quebec
Dyer	FSW	P/O	AUS	A.417820	233	KG399	DAK	21/9/44	Supply drop	Holland	Hol			NK	5415 2025	Report IS9/WEA/2/578/2025
Dyer	WH	SGT		1381730	99	X9761	WE	28/9/41	Frankfurt	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	4/3/42	10/3/42	Gourock	3308 692	MM (26/5/42). See AIR 2/5684
Dykes	ED	SGT	CAN	R.212033	82	OTU BJ790	WE	16/8/44	Nickel	France	Fr			NK	3348 279	Interviewed 18 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/8/504/279
Dyson	DJ	W/O	AUS	A.427309	460	ND674	LA	11/5/44	Hasselt	Belgium	Bel	10/9/44	10/9/44	Northolt	3323 2412	
Eagleson	OD	F/O	NZ	NZ.421689	486	NV722	TEM	2/5/45	Offensive operations	Germany				NK	NF	DFC (8/12/44, warrant officer) awarded for destruction of twenty-one flying bombs
East	TH	SGT		1811467	630	LM262	LA	7/8/44	Secqueville	France				NK	NF	
Easton	GH	SGT		751228	40	R3609	BL	14/8/40	Chartres	France	Sp, Gib	4/7/41	12/7/41	Glasgow	3305 445	Caught pneumonia in March 1941 while at Gibraltar. MiD (11/6/42)
Ebenytter	EZ	F/L	POL	P.0103	302	ML358	SP	14/10/44	Armed recon	Holland				NK	3348 2306	Captured. Escaped from train taking him to Germany. Interviewed 21 November 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/1006/2306
Eberley	H	P/O	CAN	J.89727	49	PB568	LA	21/2/45	Gravenhorst	Holland	Hol			NK	3352 2468	With Flight Sergeant M.H. Makoński. Liberated by Irish Guards 1 April 1945. Interviewed 8 April 1945. Report IS9/WEA/11/338/2468

Eckel	CEB	SGT	1394888	247	JP381	TY	15/2/44	Ramrod	France	Fr	4/9/44	5/9/44	Weymouth	3324 2770	Taken to Paris by André Rougeyron. Left Allied beachhead "near Carentan". From the West Indies
Eddy	WEM	F/L	126609	103	ND417	LA	25/2/44	Augsburg	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	26/4/44	27/4/44	Hendon	3319 1889	Comet 269. See his story in <i>Home Run</i> (Bickers), Chapter 9, and see <i>Rendezvous 127</i> , pp. 120, 122, 123. DSO (16/6/44), DFC (23/3/45)
Ederley	MW	F/O	A.417466	467	R5485	LA	18/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr	3/9/44	3/9/44	NK	3325 2896	See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Edinburgh	B	W/O	1382058	90	EF147	ST	5/3/44	SOE	France	Sp, Gib	2/5/44	3/5/44	Hendon	3319 1906	Helped by the LeFevre family in Juvisy-sur-Orge. Burgundy line. With Flight Sergeant P.A. Tansley. DFC (25/7/44)
Edwards	JKO	F/L	123886	271	KG444	DAK	21/9/44	Arnhem supply drop	Holland	Hol	29/9/44	29/9/44	Down Ampney	NF	Shot down close to British lines. Suffered burns to face. Rescued by Dutch patriots. After treatment for burns in Brussels, hitched a lift in a 48 Squadron Dakota to RAF Down Ampney. DFC (30/1/45)
Edwards	NCM	F/O	52704	297		ALB	28/5/44	Supply drop	France	Fr			NK	3350 1282	Interviewed 17 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/8/507/1282
Edwards	W	F/O		107	P4905	BL	12/5/40	Bridges	Belgium	Fr			NK	NF	DFC
Eggleston	WH	SGT	1671485	76	MZ531	HAL	7/6/44	Juvisy	France	Fr	31/8/44	31/8/44	NK	3322 2249	
Elder	A	SGT	R.215179	28	OTU LN896	WE	20/4/44	Nickel	France	Fr	12/7/44	13/7/44	NK	3320 2029	Aircraft ran out of fuel when directed by German radio to Brittany. Back by MGB 503
Elderton	FE	SGT	R.128913	429	MZ362	HAL	25/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr			NK	NF	
Eldridge	DRG	SGT	1334644	51	HR839	HAL	28/6/43	Cologne	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	4/9/43	5/9/43	Whitchurch	3314 1389	On detachment from 1663 HCU. Comet 126
Eliot	NS	F/O	A.415242	218	EF259	ST	1/5/44	Chambly	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Northolt	3321 2119	Sherwood. Left for UK from B.14 airstrip, Banville
Ellement	CAE	F/O	J.36347	411	NH380	SP	20/1/45	Armed recon	Holland				NK	NF	Shot down near Zutphen. Also evaded on 21 April 1945
Ellement	CAE	F/O	J.36347	411	PL283	SP	21/4/45	Armed recon	Germany	Hol			NK	3352 2404	Baled out near Kiel. Interviewed 17 March 1945. Report IS9/WEA/1/311/2404. Also evaded on 20 January 1945
Elliott	FE	F/O	J.86622	166	NE170	LA	29/8/44	Agenville	France	Fr	7/9/44	7/9/44	NK	3322 2280	
Elliott	JMcP	F/O	134165	57	W4822	LA	3/11/43	Düsseldorf	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	1/1/44	2/1/44	Whitchurch	3317 1662	Comet 223
Elliott	WJ	F/O	J.25837	424	HX313	HAL	27/5/44	Bourg-Léopold	Belgium	Bel	12/9/44	12/9/44	Heston	3350 1317	"Ghost Train" 3 September 1944 - see M. Muir. Back to UK from Paris. Interviewed 11 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1317
Elliotte	JMcG	F/O	NZ.427969	75	HK567	LA	7/8/44	Mare de Magne	France	Fr	30/8/44	30/8/44	Northolt	3322 2226	
Ellis	CW	F/S	R.182994	640	LW654	HAL	10/8/44	Dijon	France	Fr			NK	NF	
Ellison	HG	W/O	NZ.415304	602	NH366	SP	26/8/44	Armed recon	France	Fr			NK	3350 1288	Liberated 1 September 1944. Interviewed 4 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/1/131/1288
Elmhirst-Baxter	JC	F/L	119545	625	PB126	LA	30/6/44	Vierzon	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Northolt	3321 2124	Sherwood. Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville
Elt	KW	SGT	906012	405	DT745	HAL	11/3/43	Stuttgart	France	Sp, Gib	5/8/43	11/8/43	Liverpool	3314 1351	Commissioned (155556) 12 October 1943 (wef 30/8/43). Recommended for MiD but awarded DFM (7/1/44). See <i>Valley of the Shadow of Death</i> , pp.91-4
Embling	JRA	W/C	36035	77	W7916	HAL	2/12/42	Frankfurt	France	And, Sp, Gib	7/3/43	8/3/43	Hendon	3312 1108	Captured on landing. Escaped from train same day (4 December 1942). DSO (2/4/43)
Embry	BE	W/C	9252	107	L9391	BL	27/5/40	St Omer	France	Sp, Gib	27/7/40	2/8/40	Plymouth	3299 41a	Back on HMS <i>Vidette</i> . ACM Sir Basil GCB, KBE (5/7/45), DSO (13/9/38) & 3 bars (30/4/40, 20/8/40, 20/7/45), DFC (22/6/45), AFC (1/1/26), MiD (24/9/41, 1/1/642, 1/1/146). Author of <i>Mission Completed</i>
Emeny	RT	SGT	1383167	207	ND556	LA	3/5/44	Mailly-le-Camp	France	Sp, Gib	24/6/44	25/6/44	Whitchurch	3320 2001	Suffered burns to the head. Briefly with Flight Sergeant Pittwood. Comet 288. See <i>Not Just Another Milk Run...</i> , pp. 45-57
Engstrom	VGW	P/O	41687	40	R3692	BL	6/6/40	St Valéry	France	Fr			NK	NF	Shot down in battle zone. Wounded. The other two of his crew became prisoners of war. Admitted to hospital at Uxbridge. Died on 16 February 1943
Evans	AR	SGT	1379093	102	R9528	HAL	27/4/42	Dunkirk	France	Gib	29/8/42	8/9/42	Gourock	3310 836	Machine-gunned as he parachuted down. MM (1/12/42)
Evans	B	F/S	755262	15	OTU R1791	WE	30/5/42	Cologne	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	18/8/42	19/8/42	Whitchurch	3310 809	DFM (7/4/42, 108 Squadron). Comet 29. Flown back aboard BOAC Dakota. MiD (1/1/43)
Evans	CF	F/O	158560	298	LL407	HAL	6/6/44	Dropping troops	France	Fr	11/6/44	12/6/44	Port of London	3320 1964	Dropping parachutists in support of the D-Day landings
Evans	DA	F/O	J.27506	106	ME789	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr			NK	NF	
Evans	DH	F/L	J.5478	411	MK462	SP	15/7/44	Armed recon	France	Fr			NK	3349 373	Interviewed 25 August 1944. Report IS9(WEA)/2/193/373
Evans	FEO	F/S	NZ.422202	138	LL308	HAL	8/8/44	SOE	France	Fr	8/9/44	8/9/44	NK	3323 2362	ss7. See <i>Night After Night</i> , pp. 385-8, and <i>Chronique des Années Noires ...</i> , Chapter 14
Evans	FO	F/S	A.417950	625	PB126	LA	30/6/44	Vierzon	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Northolt	3321 2123	Sherwood. Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville
Evans	G	SGT	1652049	138	BB340	HAL	12/4/43	SOE	France	Sp, Gib	6/6/43	7/6/43	Hendon	3313 1234	

Evans	JH	F/S		658281	158	HX334	HAL	12/5/44	Hasselt	Belgium	Bel				NK	3350 1140	Marathon. Liberated 4 September 1944. Interviewed 6 September 1944.
Evans	PJ	SGT		1387533	625	ME697	LA	3/5/44	Mailly-le-Camp	France	Sp, Gib	23/6/44	24/6/44	Lynham	3320 1992	Report IS9/WEA/MB/1140. See his biography <i>Airman Missing</i> Burgundy line, with Sergeant J.McK. Alexander. Report states landed UK at "Swindon"	
Evans	RC	F/O	CAN	J.27154	161	LL183	HAL	9/5/44	SOE	France	Fr	9/9/44	9/9/44	Tempsford	3323 2413		
Evariss	SF	P/O		126042	90	BK725	ST	16/4/43	Mannheim	France	And, Sp, Gib	27/6/43	28/6/43	Hendon	3313 1271	Damaged collarbone and broke two ribs. Helped by Chaumy/Burgundy lines	
Ewan	WH	F/S		659033	257	MN713	TY	16/7/44	Armed recee	France	Fr			NK	3348 308	Interviewed 17 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/87/308	
Eyre	SH	F/S		650325	207	L7547	LA	14/2/43	Milan	France	Sz, Fr, Sp, Gib	23/2/44	24/2/44	Whitchurch	3318 1783	Left Switzerland 8 January 1944 with seven other internees	
Eyton-Williams	R	P/O		78528	82	P6925	BL	13/6/40	Tanks, Forêt de Gault	France	Fr			NK	NF	Possibly not an evader	
Ezra	WA	SGT		1602682	640	MZ855	HAL	12/8/44	Rüsselsheim	Belgium	Bel			Hendon	3350 1338	With Belgian Resistance. Commissioned (182818) 26 September 1944 (wef 6/8/44). Interviewed 10 September 1944. Report no. IS9/WEA/MB/1338. See <i>Bomber Boys</i> , Chapter 6	
Fagan	AFJ	SGT		1822435	207	ME805	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr	2/9/44	2/9/44	NK	3322 2260	Left for UK from Evreux	
Fairborn	DWR	SGT	CAN	R.108554	429	MZ362	HAL	25/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Northolt	3321 2089	Sherwood	
Faircloth	LJ	SGT		1894767	12	ND424	LA	27/6/44	Vaires	France	Sp, Gib	9/8/44	10/8/44	Whitchurch	3321 2069		
Fairclough	T	W/O		1077120	103	ME449	LA	12/3/45	Mining	Denmark	Dk	29/3/45	29/3/45	NK	3326 2938	On 550 Squadron, attached to 103 Squadron. To Sweden on 23 March 1945. Back to UK from Stockholm	
Fairfax	NT	F/O		129938	107	BZ237	BOS	27/8/43	Gosnay power station	France	Sp, Gib	6/11/43	7/11/43	Whitchurch	3316 1536	Comet 160. Crossed Pyrenees in party of 14 - see Pilot Officer R.J.A. Macleod. See <i>Home Run</i> , Chapter 7 (Bickers). MiD (8/6/44)	
Fairfield	EH	F/L	CAN		443	MJ444	SP	13/1/45	Armed recee	Belgium				NK	NF	Baled out near Liège. Possibly not an evader	
Fairweather	P	SGT			7	JA682	LA	12/8/43	Milan	France				NK	NF	Nothing found for this airman	
Fajtl	F	S/L	CZ	82544	122	BM210	SP	5/5/42	Circus 157	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	21/8/42	22/8/42	Hendon	3310 814	Flown back to UK by Hudson. DFC (approved 10/11/42) presented to him at RAF Churchstanton on 28 November 1942. Died 4 October 2006. Hendon	
Falcon-Scott	C	SGT	AUS	A.391847	75	T2474	WE	22/12/40	Mannheim	France	Sp, Gib	26/8/41	26/8/41	Calshot	3306 499	Wounded. Captured by Germans. Escaped from Paris hospital	
Falcus	R	SGT		1479674	78	JD108	HAL	13/7/43	Aachen	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	3/11/43	4/11/43	NK	3316 1554	In Spanish jail with Sergeant D.W.G. Cowell	
Falkowski	JP	W/C	POL	P.0493	303	BS281	SP	9/3/45	Armed recee	Holland	Hol			NK	3352 3048	VM, KW, DFC. OC 3 (Polish) Wing. Briefly captured. Escaped by 15 March 1945. Interviewed 9 May 1945. Report IS9/WEA/1/407/3048	
Fargher	TP	F/S		1511188	234	AA973	SP	11/7/44	Rhubarb	France	Fr	24/7/44	24/7/44	Dartmouth	3320 2057	Back by MGB 502 from Brittany. See <i>Spitfire Mark V In Action</i> , pp. 209-10 (Peter Caygill, Airfile Publishing, Shrewsbury, 2001)	
Farmer	WW	SGT		1851445	10	HX295	HAL	26/3/44	Essen	Belgium	Fr			NK	3350 1370	False papers prepared by Ann Brusselmanns. Liberated by US troops 11 September 1944. Interviewed 24 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/527/1370.	
Farnbank	RM	F/O		152050	158	LK877	HAL	1/6/44	Trappes	France	Fr	28/8/44	28/8/44	Northolt	3321 2203	Liberated on 25 August 1944. Left for UK from Bayeux- B.14 airstrip, Banville	
Farr	TW	F/O	CAN	J.26297	427	LY987	HAL	7/6/44	Achères	France	Fr	30/8/44	30/8/44	Heston	3322 2248		
Fay	AE	F/S	CAN	R.61629	78	W1061	HAL	11/8/42	Mainz	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	7/11/42	7/11/42	Portreath	3311 973	Comet 49. Travelled with Flying Officer Rowicki from Brussels to Spain. DFM (5/2/43)	
Fearman	KC	SGT		1262356	514	DS815	LA	22/3/44	Frankfurt	France	Fr	19/9/44	20/9/44	NK	3324 2557	Back to UK from Algiers	
Feary	GG	SGT		1813068	115	HK579	LA	8/9/44	Le Havre	France	Fr	13/9/44	13/9/44	NK	3345 672	Captured. Liberated when Fort Tourneville, Le Havre surrendered 12 September 1944. Interviewed 14 September 1944. Report MISC/INT/672	
Fedoruk	M	SGT	CAN	R.159150	44	ME672	LA	24/3/44	Berlin	Holland	Hol	13/4/45	13/4/45	NK	3326 2995	ss7. Liberated by Canadians 9 April 1945. See AIR 14/2073	
Fee	J	F/L	AUS	A.405578	106	PB359	LA	19/9/44	Mönchengladbach	Germany				NK	NF	Service number?	
Feeley	JH	SGT	CAN	R.163474	82	OTU BJ790	WE	16/8/44	Nickel	France	Fr			NK	3348 281	Interviewed 18 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/8/506/281	
Fell	WE	SGT	CAN	R.118571	428	LK739	HAL	20/1/44	Berlin	France	Sp, Gib	5/5/44	6/5/44	NK	3319 1907		
Fellows	AR	SGT		1818897	61	ME732	LA	23/9/44	Ladbergen	Holland	Hol			NK	3352 2454	Interviewed 8 April 1945. Report IS9/WEA/2/1051/2454	
Fenney	S	SGT		591917	44	ME634	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France				NK	NF		
Ferguson	D	SGT		1021760	7	BK760	ST	10/4/43	Frankfurt	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	21/6/43	22/6/43	Whitchurch	3313 1254	Back by Dakota. Died on 24 November 1943 - circumstances not known. Has no known grave	
Ferguson	KD	F/S	AUS	A.423234	626	LM633	LA	20/7/44	Courtrai	Belgium	Fr			NK	NF		
Fernyhough	GW	P/O		169205	10	LV867	HAL	22/4/44	Düsseldorf	Holland	Bel	8/9/44	8/9/44	Northolt	3323 2534	With Squadron Leader J.H. Trobe DFC. Back to UK from Brussels-Evère. DFC (7/11/44)	

Fevyear	RA	SGT		1875006	166	JB649	LA	25/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr	8/9/44	8/9/44	Middle Wallop	3323 2448	Back from Orléans with 1 SAS
Fiddick	RL	F/O	CAN	J.29707	622	L7576	LA	28/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr	2/10/44	2/10/44	Northolt	3324 2631	
Fidler	R	SGT		1549502	100	LM333	LA	23/8/43	Berlin	Holland	Bel, Fr	22/1/44	23/1/44	Falmouth	3318 1717	
Fidler	RA	F/S		1320670	515	PZ440	MOS	30/9/44	Day Ranger	Switzerland	Fr	31/12/44	31/12/44	Bovingdon	3325 2836	Helped by "Service EVA" until 22 October 1943. With both Bordeaux and Burgundy lines. Back to UK from Brittany aboard the <i>Breich-Izel</i> . Crossed into Switzerland on 26 October 1944. Escaped to France with several other RAF internees on 22 December 1944. See <i>Confounding the Reich</i> , pp. 79-81; <i>Infringing Neutrality...</i> , pp.155-64
Fielden	J	SGT		1052822	1 PRU	DK310	MOS	24/8/42	PR, Italy	Switzerland	Fr, Sp, Gib	22/12/42	23/12/42	Whitchurch	3311 1007	No. 1 PRU. Shot down on Belp airfield, near Berne. Repatriated 17 December 1942. KIA 18 September 1944 as 141154 flying officer DFC (15/9/44) on 544 Squadron
Figuere	G	SGC	FRA		329	NH548	SP	26/8/44	Patrol	France					NF	
Findlay	AC	F/O	AUS	A.415937	467	PB299	LA	19/9/44	Mönchengladbach	Holland	Bel	24/9/44	24/9/44	NK	3324 2570	Wounded, and briefly taken prisoner
Finlay	DD	F/S		1390619	429	LK800	HAL	30/3/44	Nuremberg	Luxembourg				NK	NF	DFM (23/3/45)
Finn	JPT	SGT	EIR	1029363	466	MZ313	HAL	18/7/44	Vaires	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Northolt	3321 2104	Sherwood
Firestone	EH	F/S	CAN	R.174494	407		WE	26/9/44	A/S patrol off Norway	Norway	Nor	11/10/44	12/10/44	Scalloway	3324 2660	Came back on the "Shetland Bus" service. See <i>Shot Down and on the Run</i> , pp. 141-8
Firth	JW	SGT		1453649	578	MZ563	HAL	22/4/44	Düsseldorf	Holland	Bel			NK	3323 2532	With Sergeant Duchesnay. Back in UK by 7 September 1944
Fisher	AR	F/O	CAN	J.22571	428	LK739	HAL	20/1/44	Berlin	France	Sp, Gib	1/5/44	2/5/44	Whitchurch	3319 1893	Burgundy line?
Fisher	GC	FL	CAN	J.4690	408	AE197	HN	28/8/42	Saarbrücken	Belgium	Fr, Gib	30/9/42	5/10/42	Greenock	3310 889	Evacuated by <i>Seawolf</i> 21 September 1942. Back on HMS <i>Malaya</i> . DFC (24/11/42)
Fisher	HHJ	P/O		169870	218	EH942	ST	22/4/44	Laon	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	Tempsford	3322 2281	Flown back by Hudson of 161 (SD) Squadron with Pilot Officer D.H. Courtenay. Tempsford?
Fisher	JM	SGT		1499791	76	LL116	HAL	20/1/44	Berlin	France				NK	NF	
Fitzgerald	WJ	SGT	NZ	NZ.413875	90	BK725	ST	16/4/43	Mannheim	France	And, Sp, Gib	5/8/43	11/8/43	Liverpool	3314 1350	With Chauny/Burgundy lines
Fletcher	GEH	SGT		1592448	432	LK807	HAL	27/4/44	Montzen	Belgium	Bel	7/9/44	7/9/44	NK	3322 2272	Marathon. Flown back from France after liberation
Fletcher	IB	SGT		1594462	467	DV171	LA	24/9/44	Calais	France				NK	NF	
Flintoff	JD	F/O	CAN	J.37127	440	PD592	TY	24/2/45	Railways	Holland	Hol	5/4/45	5/4/45	NK	3326 2943	Liberated by British troops 1 April 1945. Back to UK from Belgium
Flower	LN	P/O		184079	161	LK238	ST	6/10/44	SOE Tablejam 104/26B	Denmark	Swe	7/11/44	8/11/44	Leuchars	3324 2755	With Flight Lieutenant W.J. Parks. Left for Sweden on 26 October 1944. DFC (27/3/45)
Flynn	WJ	F/S	AUS	A.424170	460	NE116	LA	22/6/44	Reims	France	Fr			NK	3350 1284	Sherwood. Interviewed 17 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/8/148/1284
Foden	DR	F/S	AUS	A.428495	78	MZ692	HAL	22/6/44	Laon	France				NK	NF	Report IS9/WEA/**1498
Foley	AJ	F/S		658426	625	PB126	LA	30/6/44	Vierzon	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Northolt	3321 2126	Sherwood. Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville
Foley	LG	FL		142901	83	JB402	LA	3/5/44	Mailly-le-Camp	France				NK	NF	DFC (26/10/45). See <i>Shot Down and on the Run</i> , p. 91
Foley	WE	F/S	AUS	A.421799	582	ND921	LA	28/6/44	Blainville	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	NK	3323 2370	Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville
Forbes	CRS	SGT		798513	10	W1041	HAL	27/4/42	Tirpitz, Norway	Norway	Swe	29/9/42	29/9/42	Leuchars	3310 866	Left from Stockholm
Forbes	RAL	F/O	CAN	J.29395	419	KB731	LA	12/6/44	Cambrai	France	Fr			NK	3350 1372	Interviewed 20 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/498/1372
Forbes	WD	F/O	CAN	J.27497	61	PA162	LA	3/8/44	Trossy-St Maximin	France				NK	NF	ss7
Ford	JA	SGT	AUS	A.410968	576	ND783	LA	6/5/44	Aubigne	France				NK	NF	
Ford	JB	SGT		1217375	90	BK725	ST	16/4/43	Mannheim	France	Sp, Gib	17/7/43	24/7/43	Liverpool	3314 1327	Helped by Chauny/Oaktree/Burgundy lines. Back to UK on <i>Monarch of Bermuda</i>
Forde	DN	F/O		41526	145	R7231	SP	23/7/41	Sweep	France	Sp, Gib	12/10/41	12/10/41	Mount Batten	3306 569	Flown back by Catalina. Evaded with Sergeants Lockhart and Mensik. MiD (1/1/43, flight lieutenant), DFC (26/2/43, 72 Squadron). R of R7231 is a guess
Forland	OW	F/S	CAN	R.84207	426	HE905	WE	12/5/43	Duisburg	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	13/7/43	14/7/43	Whitchurch	3314 1300	Flown back after a week aboard TSS <i>Samaria</i> in Gibraltar harbour
Forman	CM	F/O	CAN	J.25870	300	LM178	LA	24/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Northolt	3321 2130	Wounded. Sherwood. His wrist-watch was found by a French farmer and returned to him nearly sixty years later. Northolt?
Forman	JM	FL	CAN	J.15236	428	LK913	HAL	15/9/43	Montluçon	France	Fr	15/11/43	16/11/43	Tangmere	3316 1571	Leg injured. Back by Lysander on Operation Water Pistol. DFC (17/7/45)
Forster	R	SGT		1053891	142	DF550	WE	16/9/42	Essen	France	Sp, Gib	19/4/43	20/4/43	Hendon	3313 1173	Evaded with Squadron Leader Barnard and Pilot Officer Glensor. Met McBeath in Spain. See <i>Safe Houses Are Dangerous</i> , p. 211
Forster	TW	SGT		1567659	15	W4355	LA	15/3/44	Stuttgart	Switzerland	Fr	23/12/44	24/12/44	NK	3325 2833	Departed Switzerland 24 December 1944. Back to UK from Marseille
Forsyth	DA	F/O	CAN	J.24214	625	LM139	LA	10/6/44	Achères	France				NK	NF	
Forsyth	JH	SGT	CAN	R.86422	21 OTU	W5618	WE	1/6/42	Essen	Belgium	Fr			None	None	Killed on 6 June 1942 by express train at Chalons-sur-Saône railway station.

Fortune	W	SGT	1369450	49	JB473	LA	18/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr		Dover	NF	France Liberated by US forces. Returned from Arromanches in an LCT. See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>		
Forwell	EW	F/L	116379	3400	PA870	SP	7/6/44	NK	France	Fr		NK	3350 1076	DFC (1/10/43). Interviewed 5 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/248/1076. Belonged to 34 Wing. Shot down in a 16 Squadron aircraft		
Foster	DC	SGT	1490330	149	EE880	ST	28/6/43	Cologne	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	17/9/43	18/9/43	Lyneham	3315 1406	Comet 131. See <i>Night After Night</i> pp. 264-6	
Foster	DF	WO2	CAN	R.136520	427	LV987	HAL	7/6/44	Achères	France	Fr		NK	3350 1268	Interviewed 1 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/7/140/1268	
Foster	GT	SGT	1583331	138	Z9232	WH	24/8/42	SOE	France	Sp, Gib	30/9/42	5/10/42	Greenock	3310 883	Evacuated by <i>Seawolf</i> 21 September 1942. Back on HMS <i>Malaya</i>	
Foster	K	SGT	1827859	103	ME449	LA	12/3/45	Mining	Denmark	Swe			NK	NF	Made contact with two Danes at Lyne and was soon sent via Ølgod to Sweden	
Fowler	CR	SGT	1874701	75	LM268	LA	11/9/44	Mining	Germany	Dk, Swe	27/9/44	27/9/44	Leuchars	3324 2582	Landed near Stettin. Left for UK from Stockholm. Leuchars?	
Fox	A	F/S	1539935	514	LL727	LA	7/6/44	Massy-Palaiseau	France				NK	NF	R. Fox?	
Fox	CC	SGT	1018963	158	W7750	HAL	6/8/42	Duisburg	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	30/9/42	5/10/42	Greenock	3310 899	Comet 48. Escorted from Paris by Elvire Morelle and Jeanine De Greef. Back on HMS <i>Malaya</i> . DFM (5/2/43). Killed in action (146839 flight lieutenant) 24/25 May 1944 (Aachen) still on 158 Squadron	
Foy	JH	F/L	CAN	J.15609	405	HR854	HAL	15/7/43	Montbliard	France	Sp, Gib	9/4/44	10/4/44	Lyneham	3319 1868	DFC (13/8/43), MID (1/1/45)
Frame	JH	WO2	CAN	R.167560	405	ND526	LA	24/5/44	Aachen	Holland	Hol			NK	3350 1378	Evaded with J. Hooks. Interviewed 23 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/515/1378
Frame	LWA	F/O	CAN	J.28155	419	KB718	LA	4/7/44	Villeneuve-St Georges	France	Fr	25/8/44	25/8/44	Northolt	3349 379	Hidden by Duce Tartière. Liberated by US troops 23 August 1944. Interviewed 26 August 1944. To UK by US Dakota. Report IS9/WEA/8/163/379
Francis	CR	SGT	1321173	103	ME722	LA	21/5/44	Duisburg	Holland				NK	NF		
Franklin	FJ	F/S	1295050	644	LL228	HAL	5/4/44	SOE	France	Sp, Gib	5/6/44	6/6/44	Whitchurch	3320 1945	With Sergeant R.P. Hindle to Spain. Helped by Françoise Dissard in Toulouse	
Frankowski	TJ	SGT	POL	782235	305	Z1245	WE	27/8/42	Kassel	Holland	Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	24/10/42	25/10/42	Mount Batten	3311 939	Comet 62. See <i>Blue Skies and Dark Nights</i> , pp. 111-2 et seq
Fraser	JG	F/O	CAN	J.36722	439	MN547	TY	11/11/44	Canal lock gates	Holland	Hol			NK	3326 2965	Liberated by Canadians 14 April 1945. Interviewed 23 April 1945
Fraser	T	F/S	1551981	10	MZ844	HAL	25/8/44	Watten	France	Fr			NK	3350 1479	Interviewed 14 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/11/213/1479	
Fraser	WG	P/O	173136	106	ND850	LA	26/4/44	Schweinfurt	France				NK	NF		
Frayne	J	F/O	152744	622	LM108	LA	28/5/44	Angers	France	Sp, Gib	9/8/44	10/8/44	Whitchurch	3321 2067		
Freberg	PG	P/O	CAN	J.6639	7	W7630	ST	10/9/42	Düsseldorf	Germany	Hol, Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	24/10/42	25/10/42	Mount Batten	3311 935	Comet 68. Escorted from Paris by Elvire Morelle and Jeanine De Greef. DFC (8/1/43). Killed in action 11 April 1943 (7 Squadron)
Frew	GS	F/O	CAN	J.85457	50	ED856	LA	25/8/44	Darmstadt	France	Fr	29/8/44	29/8/44	Northolt	3321 2181	
Frink	JD	FT/O	USA	T.223124	100	LM621	LA	30/6/44	Vierzon	France				NK	NF	Note: his rank was the USAAF's flight officer, not the RAF's flying officer
Frost	R	SGT	1383682	150	BJ877	WE	16/9/42	Essen	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	24/10/42	25/10/42	Portreath	3311 937	Comet 65. Escorted from Paris by Elvire Morelle and Jeanine De Greef	
Fry	CW	F/O	CAN	J.22493	138	BB378	HAL	10/12/43	SOE	Denmark	Swe	5/1/44	5/1/44	Leuchars	3317 1671	See <i>Making for Sweden</i> , pp. 95-8
Fryer	LR	SGT	USA	R.137350	428	LK739	HAL	20/1/44	Berlin	France	Sz, Fr	10/9/44	11/9/44	NK	3322 2292	In Switzerland from 29 January 1944 to 20 August 1944. Flown to Corsica, Naples, Casablanca and then to UK
Fulbrook	SJ	SGT	82	L8830	BL	17/5/40	Gembloux	Belgium					NK	NF	Aircraft abandoned over Rosseignies, north of Charleroi	
Fuller	FE	F/S	1390208	48	KG428	DAK	19/9/44	Arnhem supply drop	Holland	Hol	20/4/45	20/4/45	NK	3327 3017	With Pilot Officer V.B. Christie. See <i>Free to Fight Again</i> , pp. 201-205	
Fuller	FW	F/S	295	LK567	ST	26/4/45	SOE supply drop	Denmark	Dk		16/5/45	16/5/45	NK	3327 3042	On supply drop to Danish underground	
Fullmore	P	SGT	48	KG428	DAK	19/9/44	Arnhem supply drop	Holland	Hol				NK	NF	Name from report IS9/WEA/1/286/2378 of Lieutenant B.D. Carr, 1st Airborne Division. Shown as Fulmore in Pilot Officer V.B. Christie's report	
Fulton	JDL	F/O	CAN	J.16190	427	LV995	HAL	12/6/44	Arras	France	Fr			NK	3350 1232	Interviewed 10 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/432/1232
Furneaux	RV	F/S	CAN	R.193367	425	LV715	HAL	15/6/44	Boulogne	France	Fr			NK	3350 1328	Interviewed 12 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1328
Furniss-Roe	H	P/O	141860	66	W3719	SP	22/8/43	Ramrod	France	Sp, Gib	5/11/43	6/11/43	Portreath	3316 1547	Evaded again January-April 1944	
Furniss-Roe	H	F/O	141860	66	EN575	SP	25/1/44	Ramrod	France	And, Sp, Gib	9/4/44	10/4/44	Lyneham	3319 1871	Lyneham? MID (1/1/45). Author of <i>Believed Safe</i> . Also evaded August-November 1943	
Fusinski	J	P/O	POL	P.1719	300	Z1276	WE	27/4/42	Cologne	France	Fr, Sp, Gib	19/8/42	25/8/42	Londonderry	3310 818	Helped by Francisco Ponzán network. Back on RN destroyer. MID. KIA 27/28 May 1943? See <i>Safe Houses Are Dangerous</i> , p. 207
Fyfe	JSM	SGT	987709	626	LM633	LA	20/7/44	Courtrai	Belgium	Fr	13/9/44	13/9/44	Hendon	3325 2886	Back to UK via Paris	
Gadd	WC	W/O	AUS	A.416946	453	SM244	SP	21/2/45	V2 site/railways	Holland	Hol			NK	3327 3062	Liberated by Canadians 8 May 1945. Interviewed 11 May 1945. Also report IS9/WEA/PLM/195 in WO 208/3348
Gage	GGM	P/O	CAN	172893	431	MZ522	HAL	27/4/44	Montzen	Belgium	Bel		15/9/44	NK	NF	Liberated by US forces 8 September 1944
Gains	JA	SGT	1487389	57	JB370	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France				NK	NF	Service number? Given as 14873839 on aircraft loss card	

Gaisford	RG	SGT		1376850	90	BK725	ST	16/4/43	Mannheim	France	And, Sp, Gib	23/6/43	23/6/43	Portreath	3313	1269	With Chaunty/Burgundy lines
Gallay	P	SLT	FRA		341	PT996	SP	20/10/44	Armed recce	Holland				NK	NF		
Galloway	AD	SGT		979929	78	LW273	HAL	23/9/43	Mannheim	France	Sz, Fr, Sp, Gib			NK	NF	Evaded over Pyrenees. Report Switzerland/53. Sz, Fr, Sp, Gib?	
Galt	DT	P/O	AUS	A.400976	460	W4273	LA	22/11/42	Stuttgart	France	Sp, Gib	6/1/43	7/1/43	Mount Batten	3311	1019	DFC (9/2/43)
Gammon	HE	SGT	CAN	R.191887	425	LW390	HAL	20/2/44	Stuttgart	France	Sp, Gib	4/5/44	5/5/44	Whitchurch	3319	1903	
Gandy	KR	SGT		1625002	90	EF509	ST	9/5/44	SOE	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Northolt	3321	2086	Co-author/publisher of 7 x X x 90. See <i>Agents for Escape...</i> , Chapter 14
Gardiner	EF	SGT		1322805	61	W4236	LA	9/8/43	Mannheim	Belgium	Fr	13/9/43	14/9/43	Tangmere	3315	1403	With the Possum line. Back by Lysander with Flight Sergeant Herbert Pond RNZAF
Gardner	EW	SGT		1568458	44	LM631	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr	8/9/44	8/9/44	NK	3323	2469	
Gardner	R	F/S		1380415	10	LV867	HAL	22/4/44	Düsseldorf	Holland	Bel	13/9/44	13/9/44	Hendon	3324	2559	DFM (6/3/45)
Garland	ML	F/O	CAN	J.35853	403	ML183	SP	17/8/44	Armed recce	France	Fr			NK	3350	1006	Captured. Liberated 1 September 1944. Interviewed 5 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/364/1006
Garlick	SM	F/O		137536	12	LM514	LA	3/5/44	Mailly-le-Camp	France				NK	3327	3122	Hit high tension cables on descent - see <i>Shot Down and on the Run</i> , pp. 88-93. MBE (10/12/46)
Garrity	RCB	F/O	CAN	J.20923	431	LK837	HAL	16/6/44	Sterkrade	Holland	Bel	6/9/44	6/9/44	Northolt	3323	2530	ss7. Back to UK from Reims
Garvey	K	F/S		1075988	467	JB121	LA	3/11/43	Düsseldorf	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	17/1/44	17/1/44	Portreath	3318	1709	
Gasecki	JS	P/O	POL	P.2115	305	HE347	WE	21/6/43	Krefeld	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	1/9/43	2/9/43	Whitchurch	3314	1384	Came down near Schilde, 10 kms east of Antwerp. Killed in collision over Lincolnshire on 18 September 1944 in 307 Sq Mosquito HK194
Gaskin	DG	SGT		1894546	299	EF267	ST	19/9/44	Supply drop	Holland	Bel	28/9/44	28/9/44	NK	3324	2652	Back to UK from Brussels. Aircraft number is guess
Gaudon	A	P/O	FRA	F.35515	341	PK996	SP	14/8/44	Armed recce	France	Fr			NK	3350	1122	Interviewed 5 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1122
Gauley	GA	WO2	CAN	R.90319	24	OTU AD675	WH	3/11/43	Nickel	France	Sp, Gib	17/1/44	17/1/44	Portreath	3318	1708	Arrived Gibraltar 13 January 1944
Gault	LWF	SGT		1819396	576	ME800	LA	29/8/44	Stettin					NK	3325	2790	
Gay	SF	F/S	CAN	R.209167	106	ME831	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr	28/8/44	28/8/44	Northolt	3322	2219	Suffered severe facial burns. Left for UK from "Allied beachhead"
Gay	TM	P/O		87670	53	AM777	HUD	14/9/41	A/S sweep	France	Sp, Gib	27/1/42	6/2/42	Liverpool	3308	674	To UK by corvette HMS <i>Pelican</i> . MiD (11/6/42)
Gaze	FAO	F/L	AUS	60096	66	AR281	SP	4/9/43	Ramrod	France	And, Sp, Gib	27/10/43	28/10/43	Portreath	3315	1502	Australian in RAF. DFC (5/8/41) & Bar (19/1/43). Second Bar to DFC (1/6/45, 610 Squadron)
Geca	B	F/O	POL	P.1797	316	BS189	SP	4/4/43	NK	France	Sp, Gib	4/10/43	5/10/43	Whitchurch	3315	1452	Killed as flight lieutenant on 306 Squadron 7 June 1944
Gee	RR	F/L		112388	161	LK238	ST	6/10/44	SOE Tablejam 104/26B	Denmark	Swe	6/11/44	7/11/44	NK	3324	2741	To Sweden on 30 October 1944. DFC (23/3/45)
Geeson	WP	F/O		150239	625	LM139	LA	10/6/44	Achères	France	Fr	1/9/44	1/9/44	NK	3323	2443	In Royal Masonic Hospital, London, until 15 September 1944
Gelfand	R	P/O	CAN	J.90462	432	NA516	HAL	16/6/44	Sterkrade	Holland	Hol			NK	3326	2998	Captured. In PoW camp at Amersfoort. Escaped from train. Liberated 9 May 1945. Listed in <i>Footprints on the Sands of Time</i>
Genno	RRJ	W/O		1169626	248	HR288	MOS	14/8/44	Bordeaux area	France (sea)	Fr			NK	3345	639	Shot down in Gironde river. Hid in lighthouse. Found by Germans. Interviewed 3 September 1944. Report MISC/INT/639. Shot down again, 3 April 1945. Interned Sweden. Back in UK 16 April 1945
George	C	F/S	AUS	A.418384	83	ND467	LA	6/6/44	Caen	France	Fr			NK	3348	89	ss7. Captured 8 June 1944. Escaped from lorry on 3 July 1944. Interviewed 12 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA 2/63/89
George	LHJ	F/O		138213	15	LM575	LA	7/6/44	Massy-Palaiseau	France				NK	NF	DFC (19/5/44)	
Gerrard	SW	F/O	CAN	J.28293	426	LW198	HAL	28/6/44	Metz	France	Fr			NK	3349	387	Liberated by US troops 28 August 1944. Interviewed 29 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/8/233/387
Gettings	G	SGT		907306	158	LK875	HAL	1/6/44	Trappes	France	Fr	29/8/44	29/8/44	Northolt	3321	2210	Liberated on 26 August 1944
Getty	RC	F/O	CAN	J.27741	438	MN298	TY	16/6/44	Bombing	France	Fr	25/8/44	25/8/44	Northolt	3321	2140	Left for UK from B.14 airstrip, Banville. Interviewed 26 August 1944
Gibbons	DC	P/O		173329	166	LM388	LA	12/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ornain	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	NK	3323	2526	See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Gibbs	EPP	SL		32225	616	P8070	SP	9/7/41	Sweep	France	Sp, Gib	16/9/41	17/9/41	Mount Batten	3306	501	Escaped from St Hippolyte-du-Fort on 18 August 1941. Back by Sunderland. DFC (27/1/42), MiD (11/6/42)
Gibbs	JT	F/S	NZ	NZ.425150	115	LM738	LA	27/9/44	Calais	France				NK	NF	ss7. Service number?	
Gibson	CF	F/O		39981	105	L5585	BA	14/5/40	Sedan	France	Sp, Gib			NK	NF	Escaped to Spain in 1940. Awarded CdeG avec Palme (18/6/40). Killed in action 14/15 March 1943 as squadron leader DFC (26/3/43) on 138 Squadron	
Gibson	R	F/S			183	R8970	TY	17/8/44	NK	France				NK	NF		
Gilbert	RW	SGT		528758	158	LK841	HAL	1/6/44	Trappes	France	Fr	28/8/44	28/8/44	NK	3321	2179	Left for UK from Normandy
Gilby	AEJ	F/O		147121	207	LM129	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France				NK	NF		
Gilchrist	PA	W/C	CAN	37348	405	W5551	WE	24/7/41	Brest	France	Sz, Sp, Gib	27/1/42	6/2/42	Liverpool	3308	672	DFC (31/5/40). To UK by corvette. Recommended for DSO but got MiD

Giles	FA	F/S	1332679	77	MZ748	HAL	28/6/44	Blainville	France					NK	NF	
Gill	GD	SGT	1247559	15	W4355	LA	15/3/44	Stuttgart	Switzerland	Ger, Fr, Sp, Gib	24/5/44	25/5/44	Whitchurch	3319	1940	
Gilleade	RH	F/S	1529488	15	LL889	LA	14/6/44	Le Havre	France	Fr			NK	3348	323	
Gimbel	EL	P/O	USA	J.15890	403	BS110	SP	4/4/43	Ramrod	France	Sp, Gib	5/8/43	11/8/43	Liverpool	3314	1346
Gingras	PH	F/S	CAN	R.163539	405	ND352	LA	10/6/44	Versailles	France	Fr			NK	3348	20
Ginter	C	F/S	CAN	R.218606	419	KB814	LA	15/3/45	Hagen	Germany				NK	NF	
Glanville	PT	F/L	AUS	A.412428	19	FZ112	MU	17/8/44	Armed recee	France	Fr			NK	3348	274
Glensor	RE	P/O	NZ	NZ.403442	142	DF550	WE	16/9/42	Essen	France	Sp, Gib	20/1/43	26/1/43	Gourock	3312	1041
Gnys	W	S/L	POL	P.1298	317	NH365	SP	27/8/44	Armed recee	France	Fr	4/9/44	4/9/44	Wroughton	NF	
Goddard	AG	SGT		1590299	640	MZ855	HAL	12/8/44	Rüsselsheim	Belgium	Bel			Hendon	3350	1340
Goddard	G	F/L		158895	635	ND811	LA	4/8/44	Trossy-St Maximin	France	Fr			NK	3350	1016
Goddard	RG	SGT		1333556	78	JB873	HAL	13/5/43	Bochum	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	8/7/43	9/7/43	Hendon	3314	1297
Godfrey	CR	F/O		146099	635	ND811	LA	4/8/44	Trossy-St Maximin	France	Fr			NK	3350	1017
Godfrey	SJ	F/S		987171	50	LM480	LA	3/5/44	Mailly-le-Camp	France	Fr			NK	None	
Goggin	JA	F/O		146355	644	LL403	HAL	5/10/44	Supply drop, Dodex III	Holland	Hol			NK	3352	2373
Gold	C	SGT		1458498	90	LM111	LA	7/8/44	Mare de Magne	France	Fr	25/8/44	25/8/44	Northolt	3321	2161
Goldberg	D	F/L	CAN	J.4242	403	MJ356	SP	8/3/44	Ranger	France	Sp, Gib	5/5/44	6/5/44	Whitchurch	3319	1910
Goldingay	LD	SGT		968161	9	R1244	WE	11/1/41	Turin	France	Sp, Gib	9/5/41	16/5/41	Liverpool	3304	349
Goldsmith	BF	SGT		1287042	149	W7508	ST	5/6/42	Essen	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	21/7/42	30/7/42	Gourock	3309	791
Goodman	CE	SGT		1604311	630	LM269	LA	18/8/44	Bordeaux	France	Fr			NK	3350	1336
Goodman	DE	F/S		1322826	248	HR288	MOS	14/8/44	Bordeaux area	France (sea)	Fr			NK	3345	640
Gordon	D	F/S		1821434	61	NF914	LA	24/9/44	Calais	France	Fr	29/9/44	29/9/44	NK	3324	2632
Gordon	RB	F/O		151794	21	LR404	MOS	8/2/44	Noball site	France	Fr			NK	3348	190
Gordon	RT	SGT	CAN	R.181524	576	PB265	LA	24/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr			NK	NF	
Gordon	WH	F/L	CAN	J.5695	400	AG661	MU	2/6/43	Rhubarb	France	Sz			NK	NF	
Gornall	LJ	F/O		52164	138	LW275	HAL	7/2/44	SOE	France	Sp, Gib	4/5/44	5/5/44	Whitchurch	3319	1900
Gouinlock	J	F/O	CAN	J.24556	432	LK811	HAL	27/5/44	Bourg-Léopold	Holland	Bel	17/9/44	17/9/44	NK	NF	
Gould	G	F/S		1580304	630	ME739	LA	10/4/45	Leipzig	Germany	Ger		30/4/45	NK	3327	3069
Gradwell	RS	P/O		170949	9	JA690	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esseret	France	Fr			NK	3350	1061

(11/6/42). See *The Evaders* (Cosgrove), pp.42, 46; *Winged Diplomat*, pp. 165-8; *We Act With One Accord*, p. 25

Possibly prisoner of war? Initials FL?

Repatriated with German agreement. Back on BOAC Dakota With Major Donald W. McLeod USAAF and Maquis group in Normandy. Interviewed 22 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/1/33/323

American in RCAF. DFC (23/3/43). Burgundy line. MiD (14/1/44, flying officer)

Contacted British HQ, Caen, 18 July 1944. Report IS9/WEA 2/13/20. MiD (1/1/45) as pilot officer J.87974. Awarded C de G by French (1945)

Prisoner of war?

Interviewed 21 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/1/14/274

Arrested in Spain - in prison at Saragossa. See *Safe Houses Are Dangerous*, p.211. DFC (6/11/45) as squadron leader on 49 Squadron (though *By Such Deeds*, p.212, states 166 Squadron)

Wounded. Captured. Rescued by maquisards. Author *First Kill* (Kimber, 1981). Date back is a guess based on *First Kill*

Fought with Belgian Resistance. Interviewed 10 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1340. See *Bomber Boys*, Chapter 6

Interviewed 5 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/316/1016. His pilot was Squadron Leader Bazalgette VC

On British collier *Great Hope* from Seville to Gibraltar, 4/5 July 1943. DFM (17/8/43). See *Valley of the Shadow of Death*, pp.290-1

Interviewed 2 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/317/1017. DFC (27/3/45) & Bar (21/9/45). His pilot was Squadron Leader Bazalgette VC

Killed 24 June 1944 when Germans attacked Maquis camp

Interviewed 15 February 1945. Report IS9/WEA/1/282/2373

Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville

Joined up with Flying Officer R.G. Crosby in Paris. DFC (20/3/45). See *Silent Heroes*, pp. 26, 32

To UK on *Monarch of Bermuda*. DFC (21/4/44). Killed in action as flight lieutenant (130244) on 27/28 April 1944 (7 Squadron). See *Bombers First and Last*, pp. 41 etc. See AIR 2/5684

Comet 27

Interviewed 10 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1336

Shot down in Gironde river. Hid in lighthouse. Found by Germans. Interviewed 3 September 1944. Report MISC/INT/640. Shot down again, 3 April 1945. Interned Sweden. Back in UK 16 April 1945

Escaped from Calais hospital on 25 September 1944. Flown back from an airfield near St Omer

Sherwood. Interviewed 19 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA 2/151/190

MiD (1/1/43). In Switzerland 7 July 1943. To UK by C-47 in autumn 1944

On his 48th operation. See *Free to Fight Again*, pp. 77-81. DFC (15/9/44).

Killed in action 27 February 1945 (still on 138 Squadron)

Liberated in Liège on 7 September 1944. Flew back to 'London' aboard a C-47. See *The Evaders* (Cosgrove), pp.146-62

'Hid' in British army work camp with Flight Sergeant G.G.E. Bournier. Liberated by US Army 19 April 1945. See also Flight Sergeant J.W. Tovey

With Flying Officer R.B. Atkinson. Liberated by British troops. Interviewed 2 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/314/1061. See *Bombers First and Last*,

Graham	AH	SGT		946016	53	AM777	HUD	14/9/41	A/S sweep	France	Sp, Gib	30/12/41	5/1/42	Gourock	3307 644	pp. 246-52, 271 etc	
Graham	GT	P/O	CAN	J.14729	419	LW240	HAL	16/9/43	Modane	France	And, Sp, Gib	27/10/43	28/10/43	Portreath	3316 1511	Back to UK on Polish ship <i>Batory</i> . (DFM 3/9/43, 224 Squadron?)	
Graham	HW	W/O		1376158	7	JA682	LA	12/8/43	Milan	France	Sp, Gib	16/1/44	17/1/44	NK	3318 1712	Met Flight Lieutenant F.A.O. Gaze in Paris	
Graham	KW	P/O	CAN	J.85879	407		WE	26/9/44	A/S patrol off Norway	Norway	Nor	11/10/44	12/10/44	Scalloway	3324 2658	Crossed Pyrenees 22/23 December 1943. Left Seville by boat 10 January 1944.	
Grandy	GE	W/O	CAN	R.115449	407		WE	26/9/44	A/S patrol off Norway	Norway	Nor	11/10/44	12/10/44	Scalloway	3324 2659	Came back on the "Shetland Bus" service. See <i>Shot Down and on the Run</i> , pp. 141-8	
Grannum	C	F/L		155216	12	JB650	LA	27/1/44	Berlin	Belgium	Sz			NK	NF	In Switzerland 9 May 1944. DFC (15/8/44 wof 27/1/44)	
Grant	DA	SGT	CAN	R.252538	630	LM117	LA	18/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ornain	France	Fr	2/9/44	2/9/44	NK	3349 453	Liberated by US forces 29 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/453. See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>	
Grantham	FA	F/L		104542	174	MNS77	TY	14/8/44	Enemy troops	France					None	Killed by shellfire on 16 August 1944	
Gray	WJ	SGT		1461487	50	PD237	LA	13/8/44	Bordeaux	France	Fr				NK	3345 644	Captured. Liberated from hospital in Angoulême 1 September 1944. Interviewed 3 September 1944. Report M19/S/PG/MISC/INT/644. See <i>D-Day Bombers...</i> , pp. 241-5
Greatrex	BR	W/O	AUS	A.413758	61	LL775	LA	25/2/44	Augsburg	France	Fr	12/10/44	12/10/44	Northolt	3324 2654	ss7. With the maquis. Got through to the American lines	
Greatz	EH	F/S	AUS	A.419264	44	ME694	LA	25/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr			NK	3348 289	Sherwood. Interviewed 27 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/102/289	
Green	PCN	F/S	RHO	710092	266	MN600	TY	9/8/44	NK	France	Fr	24/9/44	24/9/44	NK	3324 2577	Captured 16 August 1944. Escaped 7 September 1944. Left for UK from Ypres. Killed in action on 25 December 1944	
Green	PE	F/S		1482151	90	EF509	ST	9/5/44	SOE	France	Fr			NK	3352 2886	Helped by André Rougeyron. See <i>Agents for Escape...</i> Chapter 14	
Greenaway	FH	F/O	AUS	NZ.42296	21	HX961	MOS	4/1/44	Rocket site, Abbeville	France	Sp, Gib	9/4/44	10/4/44	Lyneham	3319 1870	RNZAF though born in Toowoomba, Australia on 2 March 1909. Escaped from his four German guards in Paris. Burgundy line? MBE (28/11/44). Mosquito HX954?	
Greenburgh	L	F/O	CAN	49803	514	LL727	LA	7/6/44	Massy-Palaisseau	France	Fr			NK	3348 321	Canadian in RAF. DFC (14/3/44). Sherwood. Interviewed 18 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/149/321. Bar to DFC (31/10/44)	
Greene	WA	SGT	CAN	R.200862	419	HX189	HAL	22/4/44	Laon	France	Sp, Gib	23/6/44	24/6/44	Lyneham	3320 1990	Lyneham?	
Greenwell	FA	F/S		1505082	57	JB565	LA	24/2/44	Schweinfurt	France	Sp, Gib	23/6/44	24/6/44	Hendon	3320 1993	In Toulouse 12-14 May 1944. Helped by Françoise Dissard. See <i>The Freedom Trail</i> , pp. 66-70	
Greenwood	RE	F/S		1581933	103	PA999	LA	12/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ornain	France	Fr	8/9/44	8/9/44	NK	3323 2537	ss7. See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>	
Griffith	RE	SGT		1457278	75	LJ442	ST	19/11/43	Leverkusen	Belgium	Fr, And, Sp, Gib	3/2/44	4/2/44	Whitchurch	3318 1744	Briefly met Sergeants N.B. Cufley and J. Harvey in France. With Sergeant K. Skidmore over Pyrenees. Recommended for MiD	
Griffiths	A	F/O		131642	26	AB240	SP	13/6/44	Patrol, battle area	France	Fr				NF	Rejoined squadron two days later. Shot down again on 23 June and taken prisoner. Sent to Stalag Luft I (Barth)	
Griffiths	FC	S/L		37967	138	JD180	HAL	14/8/43	SOE	France	Sz, Fr, Sp, Gib	29/11/43	29/11/43	Lyneham	3316 1588	DFC (2/1/44), AFC (2/6/43). ss7. In Switzerland 19 August 1943. Left 19 October 1943. Flown in a Warwick to Lyneham. Author of <i>Winged Hours</i> . Died March 1996	
Griffiths	JL	SGT		1379633	102	W7677	HAL	8/9/42	Frankfurt	Luxembourg	Fr, Sp, Gib	6/11/42	6/11/42	Hendon	3311 991	Comet 77. DFM (5/2/43)	
Griffiths	RE	SGT		755779	220	P5146	HUD	2/4/41	Crossover patrol	France	Sp, Gib	8/8/41	14/8/41	Gourock	3305 480	Escaped to Spain from St Hippolyte in June 1941 with Sergeant F.H. Miller and four army escapers	
Griffiths	WR	SGT		1212974	61	R5613	LA	2/6/42	Essen	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	21/7/42	30/7/42	Gourock	3309 793	ss7. Comet 25. MiD (1/1/43)	
Grimmer	JA	F/O		138336	77	LK710	HAL	22/4/44	Laon	France	Fr	1/9/44	1/9/44	NK	3345 801	Wounded in right leg. Gangrene set in. Liberated from American Memorial Hospital, Reims on 30 August 1944. Interviewed 18 November 1944. Report MISC/INT/801	
Grimsey	MFC	F/O	CAN	J.21464	432	NP687	HAL	25/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr			NK	3348 310	Sherwood. Interviewed 17 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/105/310	
Grisdale	E	F/S		1039861	626	NE118	LA	22/5/44	Dortmund	Holland	Bel	13/9/44	13/9/44	Hendon	3324 2558	Author of <i>One of Many</i>	
Grottick	AJ	F/L		136572	611	KH728	MU	22/4/45	Armed patrol	Germany	Ger			NK	NF	Landed near Minden on a wooded hillside. Possibly not an evader - may have landed in Allied lines. MiD (1/1/46)	
Grout	JE	F/S		1375129	138	LW281	HAL	18/10/43	SOE	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	11/12/43	12/12/43	Whitchurch	3317 1616	Comet 204. With Staff Sergeant Alfred R. Buinicky USAAF	
Grove	WG	SGT		921996	214	BK653	ST	16/4/43	Mannheim	France	Sp, Gib	17/7/43	24/7/43	Liverpool	3314 1318	Oaktree. Back to UK on <i>Monarch of Bermuda</i> ? KIA (flight lieutenant, 15 Squadron) on 24/25 March 1944 (Berlin)	

Groyceki	Z	P/O	POL	P0325	300	R1705	WE	7/11/41	Mannheim	France	Sp, Gib	20/11/42	21/1/42	Plymouth	3307 667	Mid recommended 29/5/42. Possibly helped by Francisco Ponzán network.
Guild	H	F/S		1126298	429	LV973	HAL	10/6/44	Versailles	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Northolt	3321 2102	Sherwood
Gunnell	AF	SGT			115	DS834	LA	29/12/43	Berlin	Holland				NK	NF	In Marathon camp in the Ardennes. Liberated by US forces 8 September 1944
Gurney	JL	SGT		1836527	630	LM269	LA	18/8/44	Bordeaux	France				NK	NF	
Haberlin	MF	SGT		1802303	635	JB728	LA	15/6/44	Lens	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	NK	3322 2273	
Hagan	A	P/O		135880	77	JD205	HAL	21/6/43	Krefeld	Holland	Hol	26/7/43	30/7/43	Sheerness	3314 1330	With Pilot Officer J.B.M. Hays. Picked up by HMS <i>Garth</i> 30 July 1943. DFC (7/9/43). See <i>Shot Down and on the Run</i> , p. 108
Hagen	E	2LT	NOR		332	NH597	SP	8/4/45	Offensive operations	Germany				NK	NF	Baled out twenty-five kilometres north of Oldenburg
Hagen	FD	F/O	CAN	J.26861	425	LW715	HAL	15/6/44	Boulogne	France	Fr			NK	3350 1322	Interviewed 12 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1322
Haig	T	SGT		1821449	620	LJ830	ST	21/9/44	Arnhem supply drop	Holland	Hol			NK	3350 1409	Liberated 23 September 1944. Interviewed 25 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/563/1409. Aircraft and date are a guess
Haine	RC	P/O		43147	600	L1514	BL	10/5/40	Waalhaven airfield	Holland (sea)	Hol	12/5/40	13/5/40	Harwich	NF	Back aboard HMS <i>Hereward</i> . DFC (9/7/40)
Haines	AR	F/O	CAN	J.8601	102	W7916	HAL	21/2/42	Frankfurt	France	Sp, Gib	24/2/43	24/2/43	Portreath	3312 1107	Sailed from Seville for Gibraltar aboard the <i>Salwick</i> on 20 February 1943
Halcrow	AF	F/L	CAN	J.6795	411	MJ899	SP	18/8/44	Armed recon	France	Fr		24/8/44	London	3348 227	Captured. Escaped 20 August 1944. Interviewed 22 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/1/18/227. DFC (8/12/44)
Hale	XX	SGT			139	P4923	BL	12/5/40	Enemy troops	Belgium	Fr			NK	NF	
Haley	VG	SGT		1251661	218	R1511	WE	10/10/41	Bordeaux	France	Sp, Gib	4/3/42	10/3/42	Gourock	3308 691	Crossed Pyrenees without a guide. MM (26/5/42). See FO 371/28285/Z10066, and AIR 2/5684
Halhead	AJ	SGT	CAN	R.159498	44	LM631	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	NK	3323 2371	
Hall	GB	F/S	AUS	A.452110	466	HX337	HAL	22/4/44	Diüsseldorf	Belgium				NK	NF	Service number?
Hall	HB	P/O		138326	35	HR798	HAL	11/11/43	Cannes	France	Sp, Gib	5/2/44	6/2/44	Whitchurch	3318 1747	See <i>We Act With One Accord</i> , p.151
Hall	J	SGT		911341	214	BK653	ST	16/4/43	Mannheim	France	Sp, Gib	17/7/43	24/7/43	Liverpool	3314 1320	Oaktree. Back to UK on <i>Monarch of Bermuda</i> ?
Hallett	CL	SGT		1585043	10	MZ630	HAL	2/6/44	Trappes	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Northolt	3321 2079	Sherwood. Left for UK from B.14 airstrip, Banville
Hamilton	CT	SGT	NZ	NZ.411240	408	HR656	HAL	11/3/43	Stuttgart	France	Sz, Fr			NK	NF	
Hamilton	W	SGT		1126345	218	BF514	ST	16/4/43	Mannheim	France	Sz			NK	NF	In Switzerland 28 April 1943. See <i>Strike Hard</i> , pp 98-9 - J.B. Hilling
Hammond	AH	F/S		1585538	426	NA510	HAL	12/6/44	Cambrai	France	Fr	11/9/44	11/9/44	Broadwell	3323 2408	Back to UK from Vitty-en-Artois
Hammond	JA	SGT	CAN	R.81832	408	HR656	HAL	11/3/43	Stuttgart	France	Sz, Fr	10/9/44	10/9/44	Hendon	3324 2602	To Switzerland 1 March 1944. Left 4 September 1944
Hammond	WG	F/S		1154252	626	ND952	LA	30/6/44	Vierzon	France	Fr			NK	3345 817	Wounded. Liberated from Paris hospital c. 24 August 1944. Interviewed 17 January 1945. Report MISC/INT/817
Hampton	R	SGT		2211450	50	LL842	LA	24/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Northolt	3321 2115	Sherwood? Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville
Hancock	DJ	F/S		1451570	640	LW654	HAL	10/8/44	Dijon	France	Fr			NK	NF	
Hand	G	SGT		1591980	432	LW594	HAL	8/5/44	Haine-St Pierre	Belgium	Fr			NK	3348 312	Sherwood. Interviewed 19 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/160/312
Hannah	W	SGT		1820064	10	MZ844	HAL	25/8/44	Watten	France	Fr	10/9/44	10/9/44	NK	3324 2669	Back to UK from Rouen
Hannam	TB	F/S		1321273	222	MH390	SP	27/9/43	Ramrod	France	Sp, Gib	23/12/43	23/12/43	Portreath	3317 1643	Burgundy line? Over Pyrenees with Flight Sergeants J.D. Bawden RCAF and W. Booth
Hanson	SE	F/S		1582306	207	NN724	LA	7/2/45	Ladbergen	Holland	Hol			NK	3352 2434	Author of <i>Underground out of Holland</i>
Hanstock	TA	SGT		640500	460	W4273	LA	22/11/42	Stuttgart	France	Sp, Gib	28/3/43	5/4/43	Liverpool	3312 1146	
Hanton	JN	SGT		1321092	57	PD212	LA	28/7/44	Stuttgart	France				NK	NF	
Hanwell	HP	SGT		958800	101	X3472	WE	19/5/42	Mannheim	France	Sz, Fr, Gib	24/7/42	30/7/42	Greenock	3309 796	Evacuated by <i>Tarana</i> 14 July 1942. To UK on <i>Llanstephan Castle</i> . DFM (18/9/42). See <i>Shot Down and On the Run</i> , pp. 50-4
Hardisty	WJ	SGT		1592421	106	ND339	LA	4/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr			NK	3350 1055	Interviewed 1 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/299/1055
Hargreaves	AV	F/O	CAN	J.18032	122	FB107	MU	25/7/44	Bombing	France	Fr			NK	3349 370	Liberated by US troops 25 August 1944. Interviewed 27 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/244/370
Harkin	BF	F/S	AUS	A.418747	640	MZ855	HAL	12/8/44	Rüsselsheim	Belgium	Bel			Hendon	3350 1339	Landed in a dung heap. Fought with Belgian Resistance. Interviewed 10 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1339. See <i>Bomber Boys</i> , Chapter 6
Harkins	J	F/S		655208	428	LK931	HAL	4/10/43	Frankfurt	Germany	Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	23/12/43	23/12/43	Portreath	3317 1642	Comet 219
Harnel	LJG	F/S	BEL	1299917	350	AD314	SP	20/12/43	Ramrod 377	France	Fr	26/2/44	27/2/44	Dartmouth	3318 1807	Belgian in RAF. Evacuated by MGB 503 in Operation Bonaparte II
Harmsworth	F	SGT		2201333	622	LL828	LA	15/3/44	Stuttgart	France	Sp, Gib	22/5/44	23/5/44	Whitchurch	3319 1928	
Harpell	AR	SGT	CAN	R.67205	49	JB473	LA	18/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr	3/9/44	3/9/44	NK	3326 2901	See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Harper	CH	F/O		153382	464	NT138	MOS	25/7/44	Patrol	France	Fr	23/8/44	23/8/44	Northolt	3321 2156	Left for UK from Le Mans. Interviewed 24 August 1944. See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i> , p. 122. MID (14/6/45)

Harrington	RK	F/O		188947	235	RS619	MOS	5/4/45	Anti-shipping strike	Denmark	Swe	2/5/45	2/5/45	Leuchars	3327 3085	Reached Sweden on 24 April 1945. Flown back by DC-3 Dakota
Harris	HR	SGT		1581276	102	MZ289	HAL	14/6/44	NK	France	Fr	18/6/44	20/6/44	NK	3320 2060	Liberated by US troops 17 June 1944
Harris	SB	F/S		1380154	74	MK672	SP	22/5/44	Ramrod	Belgium	Bel	11/9/44	11/9/44	NK	3322 2296	Captured. St Gilles. "Ghost train" 3 September 1944
Harris	WH	SGT		560630	218	P2183	BA	12/5/40	Bouillon	France				NK	NF	Mid. No Report found. Killed 17 December 1943 in collision on return from Berlin, as warrant officer on 100 Squadron
Harrison	D	P/O	CAN	C.85357	431	MZ529	HAL	27/4/44	Montzen	Belgium	Bel	12/9/44	12/9/44	NK	3326 2976	Marathon
Harrison	GT	P/O	AUS	A.420749	166	ME749	LA	3/5/44	Mailly-le-Camp	France	Fr			NK	NF	Briefly with Sergeant J. Marsden until Maquis camp in which he was hiding was attacked by Germans on 15 May 1944. Liberated 20 August 1944 by US troops
Harrison	JJ	SGT		1457009	77	LW270	HAL	23/4/44	Mining	Denmark	Swe	7/5/44	8/5/44	Leuchars	3319 1913	Back to UK from Stockholm
Harrison	RH	SL		103504	151	PZ218	MOS	22/7/44	Ranger	France	Fr			NK	NF	DFC (2/6/44). Injured. Taken to hospital in Toulouse, where liberated 18 August 1944. See Flight Lieutenant E.P.A. Horrex
Harrop	E	SGT		1494660	100	LM621	LA	30/6/44	Vierzon	France	Fr	23/8/44	23/8/44	NK	3324 2638	Burgundy line?
Harrowing	J	SGT		618316	635	ND965	LA	11/6/44	Nantes	France	Fr			NK	3350 1226	Aircraft returned to base. With Flight Lieutenant R.A. Boddington. Interviewed 1 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/302/1226
Hart	HJ	W/O	AUS	A.410597	299	LJ942	ST	2/4/45	SOE Tablejam 283	Denmark	Swe	11/5/45	11/5/45	NK	3327 3112	Came down in an inlet on island of Zealand
Hart	TP	SGT		1015299	50	PD237	LA	13/8/44	Bordeaux	France	Fr			NK	3345 649	Captured. Liberated from hospital in Angoulême 1 September 1944. Interviewed 3 September 1944. Report M19/SPG/MISC/INT/649. See <i>D-Day Bombers...</i> pp. 241-5
Hart	XX	SGT			21	L9269	BL	13/6/40	La Mare	France	Fr			NK	NF	Possibly not an evader
Hartman	L	F/S		1601174	196	LJ810	ST	21/9/44	Arnhem supply drop	Holland	Hol			NK	3350 1367	Interviewed 25 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/532/1367
Hartwig	GA	W/O	AUS	A.412313	90	NE177	LA	10/6/44	Dreux	France	Fr	28/8/44	28/8/44	NK	3322 2232	Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville
Harvell	TH	SGT		1890339	514	LM206	LA	28/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr			NK	NF	Joined the FFI at Neufchâteau. Also helped liberate the town of Pierrefontaine-les-Varans (Doubs)
Harvey	J	SGT		1455636	77	JD247	HAL	18/11/43	Mannheim	France	Fr	29/1/44	29/1/44	Dartmouth	3318 1729	Chauny. Back to UK by MGB 503 from Brittany on Bonaparte I
Harvey	SA	F/S	CAN	R.285180	514	LL692	LA	28/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr		17/8/44	NK	NF	Sherwood
Harvey	WS	F/L	CAN			RM906	SP	25/2/45	Armed patrol	Holland	Hol			NK	NF	Taken prisoner. Escaped six weeks later. Liberated by Allied troops
Haslam	FR	SGT		1580859	207	LL973	LA	21/6/44	Wesseling	Belgium	Bel			NK	3350 1394	Liberated after thirteen weeks in hiding. Report IS9/WEA/2/486/1394. WO 208/3350 ?
Hatchett	DJ	SGT		1834626	61	EE186	LA	4/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr	9/9/44	9/9/44	NK	3326 2922	See AIR 14/464 and AIR 14/2073
Hatfield	JE	P/O		40474	264	L6969	DF	13/5/40	EA, The Hague beach	Holland			14/5/40	NK	NF	Killed in action on 28 May 1940
Hatter	CC	SGT		1870681	57	LM580	LA	21/6/44	Wesseling	Belgium	Bel			NK	3350 1240	Stayed with a Madame Wendelen until liberated. Interviewed 13 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/464/1240
Hawken	SA	F/S	AUS	A.418663	630	ME796	LA	18/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr	7/9/44	7/9/44	NK	3323 2374	See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Hawkins	BLG	P/O		88874	245	Z3470	HUR	26/10/41	Rhubarb	France	Gib	30/9/42	5/10/42	Greenock	3310 879	Escaped from Fort de la Revère 23 August 1942. Evacuated by sea 21 September 1942. Back on HMS <i>Malaya</i> . MID (14/11/44)
Hawkins	GE	F/S		658717	115	HK579	LA	8/9/44	Le Havre	France	Fr			NK	NF	
Hawkins	R	F/O		70802	103	R3916	BL	14/6/40	Troops, Evreux	France	Sp, Gib	7/10/40	8/10/40	Mount Batten	3299 77	Flown to UK by Sunderland. MC (17/3/41). Killed as squadron leader MC, AFC (2/4/43) on 5 October 1943 in Typhoon JP733
Haxton	RB	SGT	CAN	R.190579	432	LW594	HAL	8/5/44	Haine St Pierre	Belgium				NK	NF	
Hay	DF	F/O	CAN	J.28983	429	MZ302	HAL	28/6/44	Metz	France	Fr			NK	NF	
Hay	EAG	SGT		1880401	207	ME805	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr	28/8/44	28/8/44	Northolt	3321 2208	Left for UK from Normandy
Hay	RE	W/O	NZ	644		NA672	HAL	26/4/45	SOE Tablejam 353	Denmark	Dk	19/5/45	19/5/45	NK	NF	Flown back to UK over Hamburg by DC-3 Dakota
Hay	TM	SGT		1392504	61	ED722	LA	15/8/43	Milan	France	Sp, Gib	5/11/43	6/11/43	Portreath	3316 1549	Helped by Raymond Picourt. With Warrant Officer R.A. Scott in Paris
Haydon	JPM	F/L	AUS	A.402352	158	W7750	HAL	6/8/42	Duisburg	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	30/9/42	5/10/42	Greenock	3310 898	Comet 46. Escorted from Paris by Elvire Morelle and Jeanine De Greef. Back on HMS <i>Malaya</i> . DFC (5/2/43)
Haye	JBM	P/O	HOL	142599	57	ED667	LA	13/5/43	Pilsen	Holland	Hol	26/7/43	30/7/43	Sheerness	3314 1331	Lieutenant in Royal Dutch Air Force. With Pilot Officer Hagan. Picked up by HMS <i>Garth</i> 30 July 1944. See <i>Shot Down and on the Run</i> , pp. 103-110
Haynes	FL	SGT		1319432	77	LW270	HAL	23/4/44	Mining	Denmark	Swe	9/5/44	9/5/44	Leuchars	3319 1916	Back to UK from Stockholm
Haynes	RH	SGT		1321909	166	ME749	LA	3/5/44	Mailly-le-Camp	France	Fr			NK	3349	Liberated 20 August 1944 by US troops
Hayward	DF	SGT		1332324	156	ND449	LA	6/5/44	Mantes-la-Jolie	France	Fr	29/8/44	29/8/44	Northolt	3322 2213	DFM (23/5/44, 103 Squadron)

Heal	PC	SGT		1604298	149	LJ621	ST	5/6/44	SOE supply drop	France	Fr	12/8/44	12/8/44	NK	3345 836	Broken leg and burnt hands. Captured. Liberated from Rennes hospital 4 August 1944. Interviewed 22 March 1945. Report MISC/INT/836
Healey	JP	SGT	CAN	R.179472	138	LW281	HAL	18/10/43	SOE	Belgium	Bel	17/9/44	17/9/44	NK	3323 2441	Fought with Belgian Resistance forces. Went to Brussels on 15 September 1944. See <i>The Evaders</i> (Lavender/Sheffe), pp. 242-243
Heap	ET	SGT	AUS	A.405053	102	W7677	HAL	8/9/42	Frankfurt	Luxembourg	Fr, Sp, Gib	31/10/42	1/11/42	Portreath	3311 949	Comet 67. Escorted from Paris by Elvire Morelle and Jeanine De Greef. DFM (5/2/43)
Hearn	EHE	F/L		131973	50	LL922	LA	7/8/44	Secqueville	France	Fr	31/8/44	31/8/44	NK	3322 2228	DFC (23/7/43). Left for UK from Normandy. Bar to DFC (16/1/45)
Heath	GS	F/O	AUS	A.429808	102	NA502	HAL	28/6/44	Blainville	France	Fr	3/9/44	3/9/44	NK	3322 2254	
Heaton	EC	F/O	NZ	NZ.428817	487	HP931	MOS	31/8/44	SS HQ, Vincy	France	Fr			NK	3350 1348	Report IS9/WEA/MB/1348. Interviewed ? See also Warrant Officer K.G. Mason RNZAF
Heaton	GW	SGT		1621017	158	LK877	HAL	1/6/44	Trappes	France	Fr	29/8/44	29/8/44	NK	3321 2187	
Hodley	TJ	F/S		1265222	88	BZ359	BOS	16/8/43	Denain	France	Fr	24/10/43	25/10/43	Penzance	3315 1497	Back by boat
Helean	JA	F/S	NZ	NZ.414288	486	JP845	TY	21/12/43	Ramrod	France	Fr	8/9/44	8/9/44	NK	3323 2395	
Hemingway	JA	P/O		40702	85	L1979	HUR	11/5/40	Patrol	Holland				NK	NF	DFC (1/7/41), MID (24/9/41). No Report found
Hempstead	JN	SGT		540151	158	HR720	HAL	13/7/43	Aachen	Holland	Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	24/10/43	25/10/43	NK	3316 1512	With Sergeant R.A. Smith
Henderson	R	SGT		1291378	83	ED313	LA	11/3/43	Stuttgart	France	Sp, Gib	24/5/43	25/5/43	Hendon	3313 1216	Evaded with Flight Lieutenant A.M. Ogilvie DFC. DFM (23/7/43). Killed on operations 22/23 November 1943 (Berlin), as pilot officer
Henderson	WJ	SGT		2202738	90	LM111	LA	7/8/44	Mare de Magne	France	Fr	25/8/44	25/8/44	Northolt	3321 2163	Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville
Henry	EA	LT	FRA	F.003854	347	LW642	HAL	24/7/44	NK	France	Fr	17/8/44	17/8/44	NK	3321 2084	Liberated by US troops on 15 August 1944
Herbert	PR	SGT		959970	15	R1080	WE	26/4/41	Transit	Mediterranean	Fr, Sp, Gib	30/12/41	4/1/42	Gourock	3307 629	Interned by the French, imprisoned by the Spanish
Herd	A	SGT		1821324	158	LK863	HAL	7/6/44	Versailles	France	Fr			NK	NF	Hidden in Paris with Sergeant R.A. Diver until its liberation
Hertford	KM	LT	NOR	F.P.658	332	TA838	SP	4/1/45	Armed recce	Holland	Hol			NK	3352 2445	Interviewed 8 April 1945. Report IS9/WEA/1/334/2445
Heslop	R	SGT		547843	83	ND966	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr	9/9/44	9/9/44	NK	3322 2302	
Hesselden	T	F/S		1138706	97	JB367	LA	18/11/43	Berlin	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	17/1/44	17/1/44	Portreath	3318 1710	Comet 238
Hewitt	I	P/O		119344	35	W1048	HAL	27/4/42	Tripitz, Norway	Norway	Swe	15/6/42	15/6/42	Leuchars	3309 747	Left from Stockholm. DFC (4/8/42). See <i>Making for Sweden</i> , pp. 33-5. Bar to DFC (23/5/44, flight lieutenant)
Heyworth	C	SGT		976348	428	LK913	HAL	15/9/43	Montluçon	France	Fr	15/11/43	16/11/43	Tangmere	None	Flown back by Lysander, terminally ill. Died 25 November 1943 as pilot officer (157454) wef 20 August 1943 (gazetted 2/11/43)
Hibbert	G	AC1		538174	None	None	None	17/6/40	None	France	Sp, Gib	4/9/41	5/9/41	Oban	3306 493	Groundcrew. Repatriated on medical grounds. MM (13/3/42)
Hickey	J	F/S			233	KG399	DAK	21/9/44	Supply drop	Holland	Hol			NK	NF	Report IS9/WEA/2/5771*
Hickton	HI	SGT	NZ	NZ.403004	101	R1699	WE	10/9/41	Turin	France	Gib	30/9/42	5/10/42	Greenock	3310 894	Evacuated by <i>Seawolf</i> 5 September 1942. Back to UK on HMS <i>Malaya</i> . See <i>Safe Houses are Dangerous</i> , pp. 164-6; <i>Night After Night</i> , pp. 365-6; and <i>Wait For The Dawn</i>
Higginson	FW	F/L		44630	56	Z2575	HUR	17/6/41	Circus 14	France	Gib	30/9/42	5/10/42	Greenock	3310 872	DFM (30/7/40). Interned by Vichy. Escaped 23 August 1942. Evacuated by <i>Seawolf</i> . Back on HMS <i>Malaya</i> . DFC (9/2/43). See <i>Home Run</i> , Chapter 4
Hilborne	RA	SGT		1896903	630	LM537	LA	18/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr	7/9/44	7/9/44	NK	3322 2270	See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Hiley	E	SGT		1433123	100	ND595	LA	25/2/44	Augsburg	Switzerland	Ger, Fr, Sp, Gib	24/5/44	25/5/44	Whitchurch	3319 1939	Repatriated with German agreement. Back on BOAC Dakota
Hill	AF	F/L		123999	582	ND817	LA	7/8/44	Mare de Magne	France				NK	NF	MID (8/6/44), DFC (4/12/45, squadron leader)
Hill	FD	F/O		132036	158	LW298	HAL	3/11/43	Düsseldorf	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	5/2/44	6/2/44	Whitchurch	3318 1755	With Pilot Officer F.T. Williams DFM. Comet 263. Whitchurch?
Hill	HG	SGT		1836287	166	JB649	LA	25/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr	8/9/44	8/9/44	Middle Wallop	3323 2451	Back from Orleans with 1 SAS
Hill	JB	W/O		950389	502	JP164	HAL	29/8/44	Anti-shipping, Loire	France (sea)	Fr	7/12/44	7/12/44	NK	3345 792	ss9. Shot down and rescued by intended victim. In POW camp at St Nazaire. Escaped 19/20 November 1944. Interviewed 8 December 1944. Report MISC/INT/792. JP164?
Hill	JH	W/O		578630	161	LL248	HAL	4/8/44	SOE	France				NK	NF	ss7. Despatcher on Operation BOB166. Back by Hudson from near Caen. Author of <i>Escape from a Halifax</i> . Service no?
Hill	JM	F/L	CAN	1.7761	431	MZ522	HAL	27/4/44	Montzen	Belgium	Bel		15/9/44	NK	NF	Liberated by US forces on 8 September 1944
Hills	RA	W/O		1600614	299	LJ942	ST	2/4/45	SOE Tablejam 283	Denmark	Swe	11/5/45	11/5/45	Leuchars	3327 3018	Back by air. Leuchars?
Hillyard	EG	SGT		747947	150	L5541	BA	15/6/40	Troops, Chartres	France	Sp, Gib	14/2/41	23/2/41	Gourock	3302 266	Right arm amputated. MID (11/6/42)
Hinder	CH	F/S		1221913	620		ST	21/9/44	Supply drop	Holland	Hol			NK	3351 2267	Interviewed 23 October 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/615/2267
Hindle	RP	SGT		900799	644	LL228	HAL	5/4/44	SOE	France	Sp, Gib	5/6/44	6/6/44	Whitchurch	3320 1946	With Flight Sergeant J. Franklin to Spain. Helped by Françoise Dissard in Toulouse

Hinds	AMeC	SGT	CAN	R.205106	138	LL416	HAL	7/6/44	SOE	France	Fr	22/9/44	22/9/44	Northolt	3324 2550	ss7
Hirst	GH	SGT		1493738	158	JD298	HAL	27/8/43	Nuremberg	Luxembourg	Fr, Sp, Gib			NK	NF	With Sergeant E.W. Brearley, UK September 1944. Report CSDIC/CMF/SKP/3759. See <i>In Brave Company</i> pp. 96-8
Hirst	H	SGT		1673523	57	PD212	LA	28/7/44	Stuttgart	France				NK	NF	
Hitchman	SW	SGT		1582327	149	EF202	ST	25/11/43	Mining	France	Fr		11/9/44	NK	3348 35	Report IS9/WEA/8/42/35
Hoad	DJ	F/S		1576247	44	ND520	LA	25/2/44	Augsburg	France	Sp, Gib	24/6/44	25/6/44	Whitchurch	3320 2002	Helped by Françoise Dissard in Toulouse 24 May 1944. Whitchurch?
Hoare	RG	P/O		53948	12	JB650	LA	27/1/44	Berlin	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	24/6/44	25/6/44	Whitchurch	3320 2003	Whitchurch?
Hobday	HS	F/O		119291	617	JB144	LA	15/9/43	Ladbergen	Holland	Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	5/12/43	6/12/43	Portreath	3317 1603	DFC (28/5/43) for the Dams raid
Hobler	JF	S/L		34060	142	P2246	BA	14/5/40	Sedan	Belgium	Fr			None	NF	Badly burnt in face. Taken to hospital by French. Belgium? Later, air vice-marshal CB, CBE (1/1/45), MiD (1/1/43, 2/6/43 & 8/6/44)
Hodder	W	WO1	CAN	R.104153	432	LW616	HAL	12/6/44	Cambrai	France	Fr	7/9/44	7/9/44	NK	3323 2354	
Hodge	RA	F/S	NZ	NZ.413756	149	BF530	ST	3/7/43	Cologne	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	4/10/43	5/10/43	Whitchurch	3315 1453	Comet 137
Hodges	LM	F/O		33408	49	P1347	HN	4/9/40	Stettin	France	Sp, Gib	13/6/41	14/6/41	Mount Batten	3304 345	MiD (11/6/42). Air Chief Marshal Sir Lewis Hodges KCB, CBE, DSO (19/10/43, 161 Squadron) & Bar (19/10/45, 357 Squadron), DFC (26/5/42) & Bar (25/3/43, 161 Squadron). Died 4 January 2007
Hodgson	CL	SGT		1356440	297	EB297	WH	19/2/43		France	Sp, Gib	5/4/43	12/4/43	Liverpool	3312 1161	Left Madrid with Pilot Officer Spittal, Sergeant J.G. Dawson and Marine Sparks. Commissioned (178766) wef 20 June 1944. MiD [not found]
Hogg	EL	F/O		135755	106	ND680	LA	6/6/44	Coutances	France	Fr			NK	3345 654	Sprained ankle and broken arm. Captured 9 June 1944. Liberated from Stalag 221 (Rennes) 4 August 1944. Interviewed 5 September 1944. Report M9/SP.G./MISC/INT/654
Hogg	TC	SGT		3020140	10	LV870	HAL	28/6/44	Blainville	France	Fr			NK	3350 1275	Interviewed 4 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/7/182/1275
Holland	FE	F/L		89070	184	MN667	TY	7/6/44	NK	France	Fr	20/8/44	20/8/44	Northolt	3321 2111	Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville. Author of <i>D-Day Plus One</i>
Hollick	GD	F/S		1583264	570	LJ638	ST	12/4/45	SOE supply drop	Holland	Hol			NK	3348 201	In a house attacked by Germans on 29 April 1944. Interviewed 11 May 1945. Report IS9/WEA/PLM/201
Holiday	HL	F/L		66492	138	Z9232	WH	24/8/42	SOE	France	Gib	30/9/42	5/10/42	Greenock	3310 881	DFC (21/11/41, 214 Squadron). Evacuated by <i>Seawolf</i> 21 September 1942.
Hollocks	RA	SGT		1626068	578	LW675	HAL	12/6/44	Amiens	France	Fr	15/9/44	15/9/44	NK	3325 2888	Back on HMS <i>Malaya</i> Interviewed 12 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1321 (see WO 208/3350)
Holmes	APR	F/O	CAN	J.25018	432	LK807	HAL	27/4/44	Montzen	Belgium	Bel			NK	3350 1319	Received forty-eight splinter wounds when aircraft hit. Interviewed 12 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1319. DFC (16/11/45)
Holmes	GEJ	F/S		1579355	296	V1605	ALB	6/6/44	NK	France	Fr	7/6/44	8/6/44	Portsmouth	3320 1973	Left for UK from Allied beachhead
Holroyd	SG	SGT		1194036	158	HR740	HAL	12/6/43	Bochum	Holland	Bel, Fr, Sz	17/9/44	18/9/44	NK	3323 2444	To Switzerland on 9 July 1943. Left on 6 September 1944. Back to UK from Casablanca
Holt	HR	SGT		1576238	90	NE177	LA	10/6/44	Dreux	France	Fr	27/8/44	27/8/44	NK	3322 2235	Liberated 23 August 1944. Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville. See website f4bscale.worldonline.co.uk/sgtharry.htm
Homolle	J	LT	FRA		340	MK234	SP	27/6/44	Sweep	France			28/6/44	NK	NF	
Hood	L	F/S		1499246	582	ND921	LA	28/6/44	Blainville	France	Fr			Northolt	3349 435	Liberated at Livry-Gargan, north-east Paris, by Americans on 29 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/7/97/435
Hooks	J	SGT	CAN	R.185557	51	LK885	HAL	24/5/44	Aachen	Holland				NK	3350 1380	Evaded with WO2 J.H. Frame. Interviewed 23 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/516/1380
Hooper	GJ	P/O	NZ	NZ.413231	486	EJ787	TEM	2/2/45	Armed patrol	Germany				NK	NF	Shot down near Kirchdorf. Briefly taken prisoner. DFC (14/9/45)
Hooper	RN	F/O	AUS	A.425851	463	LM597	LA	24/6/44	Prouville	France	Fr			NK	NF	
Hooper	RWJ	F/L		81075	161	V9548	LYS	16/11/43	SOE	France	Fr	17/12/43	17/12/43	Tangmere	3317 1625	DFC (14/5/43). Lysander bogged down after landing in France. DSO (14/1/44 - not specifically for evasion)
Hopkins	J	LAC		358338	None	None	None	4/7/40	None	France	Sp, Gib	26/8/41	26/8/41	Calshot	3308 716	Groundcrew at No. 5 Air Stores Park, Verzenay, France. Repatriated on a Medical Board
Horn	VE	SGT		1238498	158	LW298	HAL	3/11/43	Düsseldorf	Belgium	Fr, Sz, Fr	4/9/44	5/9/44	Lyneham	3323 2369	Helped by Anne Brusselmanns. Returned to UK from St Tropez, France, via Algiers and Casablanca
Horne	LW	SGT			76	DT515	HAL	7/11/42	Genoa	France	Sz			NK	NF	In Switzerland 17 February 1943. Report Switzerland/31
Hornsey	DG	F/L		65789	76	LK932	HAL	3/11/43	Düsseldorf	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	9/12/43	10/12/43	St Mawgan	3317 1610	Comet 207. Through France with Sergeant George Gineikis USAAF (Comet 209). DFC (4/12/45). Author of <i>The Pilot Walked Home</i>

Horrex	EPA	F/L	121093	151	PZ218	MOS	22/7/44	Ranger	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	NK	3345 811	DFC (2/6/44). Wounded. Captured. Taken to hospital in Toulouse, where liberated 18 August 1944. Interviewed 9 January 1945. Report M.I.9/SP.G./MISC/INT/811. See Squadron Leader R.H. Harrison
Horsley	HW	S/L	68786	61	LM718	LA	23/9/44	Ladbergen	Holland				NK	3350 1403	Interviewed 27 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/540/1403. KIA 1 February 1945 (Siegen)
Horsley	RM	P/O	120849	50	L7301	MAN	30/5/42	Cologne	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	6/7/42	12/7/42	Gourock	3309 771	Comet 18. Back on the <i>Narkunda</i> . DFC (6/10/42). See <i>Silent Heroes</i> pp.35, 64, and <i>Free To Fight Again</i> pp. 140-64
Hortie	RH	SGT	R.184340	619	W4127	LA	20/4/44	La Chapelle	France	Fr			NK	3321 2144	ss7. Sherwood. Interviewed 19 August 1944
Horton	S	SGT	1035423	103	ED751	LA	5/9/43	Mannheim	France	Fr	17/9/43	18/9/43	Falmouth	3315 1409	To UK by fishing boat. MiD (8/6/44). Date left for UK is a guess. See <i>Evader</i> , pp. 243-44, and <i>Free To Fight Again</i> , pp. 182-6
Hoskisson	RT	SGT	961858	61	LM718	LA	23/9/44	Ladbergen	Holland	Hol			NK	3350 1419	Report IS9/WEA/2/539/1419. KIA 1 February 1945 (Siegen)
Houghton	KHL	F/S	580451	207	L7373	MAN	13/10/41	Cologne	Belgium	Fr, Sz, Fr, Sp, Por	24/7/42	24/7/42	Poole	3309 788	DFM (22/11/40, 83 Squadron). Left by Sunderland from Lisbon. Bar to DFM (1/9/42). Killed 2 August 1945 in Liberator KN826 in the Middle East
Houghton	SJ	SGT	745228	220	P5146	HUD	2/4/41	Crossover patrol	France	Sp, Gib	4/7/41	13/7/41	Glasgow	3304 373	Back with Sgt N.J. Ingram
Hourigan	E	F/O	A.420882	466	LV943	HAL	6/5/44	Mantes-la-Jolie	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Northolt	3321 2081	Sherwood. Left for UK from B.14 airstrip, Banville. DFC (9/3/45)
House	CRA	F/L	613	HR251	MOS	18/8/44	Gestapo HQ	France					NF		The target was a former school building at Églenon
Houston	AJ	P/O	J.35002	28	OTU LN896	WE	20/4/44	Nickel	France	Fr	12/7/44	13/7/44	NK	3320 2026	Aircraft ran out of fuel when directed by German radio to Brittany. Burgundy line? Back by MGB 503
Howard	DR	SGT	655165	7	R9149	ST	9/3/43	Munich	France	Sp, Gib	17/7/43	24/7/43	Liverpool	3314 1329	Oaktree. Back to UK on SS <i>Monarch of Bermuda?</i>
Howard	ND	W/O	A.409307	1	JP483	TY	2/3/44	Ramrod	Belgium	Fr			NK	3322 2322	Liberated 2 September 1944
Howe	AEA	F/O	154343	61	PD199	LA	2/11/44	Düsseldorf	Germany				NK	5415	Came down near Zweifall, Germany
Howell	E	F/O	144194	138	BB378	HAL	10/12/43	SOE	Denmark	Swe	5/1/44	5/1/44	Leuchars	3317 1672	See <i>Making for Sweden</i> , pp. 95-8. DFC (8/12/44, flight lieutenant)
Howells	D	SGT	1836626	44	LM654	LA	5/3/45	Böhlen	Germany				NK		Other six crew taken prisoner of war. Germany?
Howells	JD	F/S	1530990	65	FB223	MU	2/7/44	Sweep	France	Fr			NK	3348 322	Liberated by British forces 16 August 1944. Interviewed 17 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/150/322
Hoyle	K	SGT	1592460	166	LL896	LA	12/7/44	Revinny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr	4/9/44	4/9/44	Hendon	3323 2462	Back to UK from Paris. See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Hrbacek	H	S/L	87618	310	MJ798	SP	21/5/44	Ramrod 905	France	Fr		19/8/44	NK	3348 293	Liberated 17 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/147/293
Huckins	H	SGT		21	L8743	BL	11/6/40	La Mare	France	Fr			NK	NF	Possibly not an evader. 581016 HGU Huckins, later commissioned and DFC (11/8/42, 18 Sq)?
Hudson	HJ	P/O	143810	7	ED595	LA	24/6/43	Wuppertal	Holland	Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	5/11/43	6/11/43	Whitchurch	3316 1534	DFM (12/3/43). Comet 172
Hughes	M	SGT	1836300	190	ST	21/9/44	Arnhem supply drop	Holland					NK	3350 1402	Interviewed? Report IS9/WEA/2/526/1402
Hughes	S	SGT	1127645	9	ED480	LA	9/7/43	Gelsenkirchen	France	Sp, And, Gib	1/9/43	2/9/43	Whitchurch	3314 1387	Burgundy?
Hughes	T	SGT	2210561	576	LM122	LA	2/11/44	Düsseldorf	Belgium				NK	NF	
Hughes	W	SGT	1074684	102	JB840	HAL	8/3/43	Nuremberg	France	Sp, Gib	20/8/43	21/8/43	Portreath	3314 1365	DFM (1/10/43)
Humphris	RHP	SGT	755447	15	R1080	WE	26/4/41	Transit	Mediterranean	Fr, Sp, Gib	1/10/41	6/10/41	Scapa Flow	3306 566	Intemed by the French, escaped, and imprisoned by the Spanish
Hunt	W	SGT	1818270	630	LM269	LA	18/8/44	Bordeaux	France	Fr			NK	3350 1335	Interviewed 10 September 1944. Report IS9(WEA)/MB/1335. See also WO 208/5415
Hunter	AW	SGT	1214904	10	LV882	HAL	1/6/44	Trappes	France	Fr			NK	5415 2045	ss7. Interviewed 28 September 1944. Report IS9(WEA)/6/360/2045
Hunter	K	F/S	1434946	83	JB402	LA	3/5/44	Mailly-le-Camp	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	Hendon	3325 2887	Back to UK via Paris
Hunter	RI	F/S	A.426882	467	JA901	LA	3/5/44	Mailly-le-Camp	France	Fr	13/9/44	13/9/44	NK	3345 690	Badly burnt. Suffered gangrene. In hospital under German supervision. Liberated 28 August 1944. Interviewed 26 September 1944. Report MISC/INT/690
Hunter	RO	SGT	R.102359	161	DK119	HAL	22/7/43	SOE	France	Fr	15/11/43	16/11/43	Tangmere	3316 1574	Back by Lysander on Operation Water Pistol.
Huntley	CO	WO1	R.87187	207	PB295	LA	21/2/45	Gravenhorst	Holland	Hol			NK	3352 2418	In Holland with Flying Officers F.H. Dell and J.A. Strickland. Interviewed 31 March 1945. Report IS9/WEA/1/321/2418
Huston	HT	F/O	J.13071	405	HR854	HAL	15/7/43	Montbéliard	France	Sp, Gib	29/11/43	30/11/43	Whitchurch	3316 1591	With Squadron Leader Lambert. Burgundy line. Flown back to UK by DC3. Whitchurch?
Hutchinson	AR	SGT	R.192337	433	HX353	HAL	4/7/44	Villeneuve-St Georges	France	Fr		30/8/44	NK	3321 2198	Betrayed, captured but escaped when column bombed by US B-26 Marauders on 19 August 1944
Hutchinson	JT	P/O	141812	138	BB313	HAL	12/5/43	SOE	France	Sp, And, Gib	5/8/43	6/8/43	Hendon	3314 1332	With Sergeant W.H. Marshall of same crew. DFC (2/11/43)
Hutton	JW	SGT	1378696	101	R1703	WE	31/8/41	Cologne	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	4/3/42	10/3/42	Gourock	3308 688	Comet 12. MiD (1/1/43). Warrant Officer Hutton DFC (19/9/44) was killed in

Hutton	TH	SGT		1108958	12	W4366	LA	16/4/43	Pilsen	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	17/7/43	24/7/43	Liverpool	3314 1322	action on 31 July 1944 on 617 Squadron. See <i>Rendez-vous 127</i> , photo facing p. 49
Hyde	DB	F/S	CAN	R.149472	622	LL828	LA	15/3/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr			NK	3349 366	Baled out in error - aircraft returned to base. See <i>Free to Fight Again</i> , pp.165-70. Back to UK on SS <i>Monarch of Bermuda</i> ?
Hyde	TE	SGT		580579	139	L9416	BL	12/5/40	Enemy troops	Belgium	Fr			NK	NF	Sherwood. Interviewed 19 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/158/366
Hyde	WJ	SGT		1895228	75	ND756	LA	28/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr	7/9/44	7/9/44	NK	3323 2375	Killed on 3 June 1941, still a sergeant on 139 Squadron. Buried at Tripoli War Cemetery
Hyland	PJ	F/S		566484	12	NE134	LA	22/5/44	Dortmund	Germany	Hol, Bel			NK	3351 2309	Left for UK from Paris
Ibbotson	DT	F/O	AUS	A.415808	44	ME694	LA	25/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr			NK	3348 309	Report IS9/WEA/2/1011/2309
Inglis	AC	F/S	AUS	A.428916	274	EJ781	TEM	23/4/45	Armed patrol	Germany				NK	NF	Sherwood. Interviewed 17 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/86/309
Ingram	NU	SGT	NZ	580400	82	V5977	BL	13/5/41	St Nazaire	France	Sp, Gib	4/7/41	13/7/41	Glasgow	3304 375	Shot down 3 enemy aircraft before being shot down himself. Commissioned and awarded the DFC (14/9/45)
Innes	IRC	F/S	AUS	A.423016	78	MZ692	HAL	22/6/44	Laon	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	NK	3323 2525	New Zealander in RAF DFM (5/11/40, 150 Squadron). Captured by Vichy French. Escaped. Commissioned (50185) wef 24 October 1942. DFC (29/6/45) as flight lieutenant on 21 Squadron
Inverarity	T	SGT	CAN	R.170349	434	LW433	HAL	16/6/44	Sterkrade	Holland				NK	NF	MM (12/6/45). See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i> , pp. 128-31 & 135-6
Irvine	SH	F/O			226	FV924	MCL	1/9/44	Enemy troops	France				NK	NF	
Irwin	RP	SGT	EIR	1797758	432	MZ601	HAL	12/6/44	Cambrai	Belgium	Bel			NK	3350 1325	Marathon camp Ardennes. Liberated by US forces 8 September 1944. Interviewed 11 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1325
Isherwood	R	F/O		48429	78	LW273	HAL	23/9/43	Mannheim	France	And, Sp, Gib	27/10/43	28/10/43	Portreath	3315 1503	
Ives	JL	SGT	CAN	R.62735	51	Z6569	WH	18/8/41	Cologne	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	30/12/41	5/1/42	Gourock	3307 632	Comet 6. Reached Spain 10 December 1941. To UK on Polish ship <i>Batory</i> . MiD (1/1/43). Killed in action on 28 April 1945 in Dakota KG406, 271 Squadron
Jacks	WA	F/O		145426	77	LK710	HAL	22/4/44	Laon	France	Sp, Gib	5/6/44	6/6/44	Whitchurch	3320 1947	Comet 282. DFC (5/9/44)
Jackson	AV	F/S		1377495	514	DS815	LA	22/3/44	Frankfurt	France	Sp, Gib	24/6/44	25/6/44	Whitchurch	3320 1995	In Toulouse 20 May 1944. Helped by Françoise Dissard
Jackson	JH	F/O		105241	109	LR499	MOS	2/12/43	Bochum	Holland				NK	NF	Service number?
Jackson	KE	SGT		1336192	75	HK553	LA	10/6/44	Dreux	France	Fr	26/8/44	26/8/44	Northolt	3321 2147	ss7. Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville. Northolt?
Jackson	RT	F/O		133673	74	NH461	SP	26/8/44	Armed recon	France				NK	NF	Service number?
James	DE	F/S	CAN	R.92762	214	BK653	ST	16/4/43	Mannheim	France	Sp, Gib	17/7/43	24/7/43	Liverpool	3314 1317	Oaktree. Back to UK on <i>Monarch of Bermuda</i> ?
James	RAV	F/O		149988	97	ND840	LA	6/8/44	Bois de Cassan	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	Hendon	3324 2757	DFC (10/12/43, 106 Squadron). ss8. Briefly captured in Paris on 23 August. See <i>Achieve Your Aim</i> , p. 242
Jannsen	MJ	P/O	HOL		322	RK897	SP	1/4/45	Offensive operations	Holland				NK	NF	Wounded. Baled out near Zutphen
Jarvis	JH	LAC		506616	152	None	HUR	20/5/40	None	France	Sp, Gib	11/3/41	17/3/41	Greenock	3302 236	Groundcrew. Injured helping to put out fire in bomber. Repatriated on medical grounds
Jeffrey	HT	SGT		1392693	158	LW723	HAL	10/4/44	Tergnier	France	Fr	10/9/44	10/9/44	NK	3323 2490	Captured when about to cross Pyrenees. Severely beaten. To Fresnes, Paris. Escaped from train on 2 August 1944. MM (9/2/45)
Jeffrey	JS	WO2	CAN	R.141406	411	NH341	SP	2/7/44	Patrol	France	Fr			NK	NF	With Major Donald W. McLeod USAAF and Maquis group in Normandy. To UK August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/1/26/2344
Jeka	J	F/L	POL	780836	308	ML254	SP	21/5/44	Rhubarb	France	Fr	11/9/44	11/9/44	NK	3322 2290	DFM (306 Squadron), VM. Polish Service number P.1654
Jenkins	CA	SGT		1601485	622	LM108	LA	28/5/44	Angers	France	Fr			NK	3348 287	Liberated by US troops 14 August 1944. Interviewed 17 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/88/287
Jenkins	TJ	SGT		1379417	149	W7572	ST	24/8/42	Frankfurt	Belgium	Fr, Gib	18/10/42	19/10/42	Poole	3311 916	Evacuated by <i>Seawolf</i> 12 October 1942
Jenkins	WJ	SGT		1316316	158	HR779	HAL	16/4/43	Mannheim	France	Sz			NK	NF	To Switzerland 12 May 1943. Left c. 16 September 1944. Report Switzerland/32
Jennings	DA	F/O		142451	57	LM580	LA	21/6/44	Wesseling	Belgium	Bel	17/9/44	17/9/44	Hendon	NF	Back by Dakota from Paris, Author of <i>Jump or Die</i>
Jennings	DR	WO2	CAN	R.153179	214	SR382	FT	21/6/44	Bomber support	Holland				NK	3350 1481	Splinters in leg. Escaped from Dutch hospital disguised as policeman. Report IS9/WEA/1/219/1481. DFC (17/11/44)
Jennings	DR	F/S	AUS	A.423542	115	LM166	LA	8/8/44	Lucheux	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	NK	3322 2277	
Jennings	HJ	F/S	CAN	R.85952	405	BB250	HAL	11/3/43	Stuttgart	France	Sp, Gib	19/4/43	20/4/43	Hendon	3313 1175	MiD (1/1/43). Commissioned during evasion (J.16817). DFC (6/7/43). See <i>Valley of the Shadow of Death</i> , pp.94-8

Jezard	P	SGT		1501713	622	LL828	LA	15/3/44	Stuttgart	France	Sp, Gib	22/5/44	23/5/44	Whitchurch	3319	1929	DFM (2/1/45)
John	HC	SGT	CAN	R.172872	180	FW175	MCL	9/8/44	Forges-les-Eaux	France	Fr	5/9/44	6/9/44	NK			Target was a fuel dump. Back to UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville
Johns	AH	SGT		942751	460	W4988	LA	3/9/43	Berlin	Denmark	Swe	20/9/43	21/9/43	Leuchars	3315	1412	Stole a boat on night of 11 September 1943 at Aalsgaarde, Denmark. Landed in Sweden at Mölle, 0600 hours 12 September 1943
Johnson	D	P/O		178782	640	LW654	HAL	10/8/44	Dijon	France				NK	NF		DFM (19/9/44). Shot down as flight sergeant (1458103) he was commissioned wef 30 June 1944 (gazetted 15/8/44)
Johnson	EC	F/O		119126	617	JB144	LA	15/9/43	Ladbergen	Holland	Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	20/12/43	21/12/43	Whitchurch	3317	1639	DFC (28/5/43) for the Dams raid. Comet 216. Died, aged ninety, on 1 October 2002
Johnson	G	P/O	AUS	A.414801	467	LM376	LA	30/3/44	Nuremberg	Belgium	Bel		9/9/44	NK	3327	3097	Evaded with Curt. Liberated by US army
Johnson	KH	SGT		634994	295	LJ618	ST	20/9/44	Arnhem supply drop	Holland	Hol	22/9/44	22/9/44	Harwell	NF		Operation Market IV. Returned to base within fifty hours. Surname possibly Johnston
Johnson	RE	F/S		1575340	77	LK710	HAL	22/4/44	Laon	France	Fr	1/9/44	1/9/44	NK	3345		Captured. Right leg amputated below knee. Interviewed 7 February 1945. Report MISC/INT/823
Johnson	RN	F/O	AUS	A.423243	101	DV288	LA	10/4/44	Aulnoye	France	Fr	4/9/44	4/9/44	NK	3322	2261	Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville
Johnson	RVC	SGT		1545885	75	EH938	ST	30/8/43	Mönchengladbach	Belgium	Fr	16/11/43	17/11/43	Tangmere	3316	1579	sw7. Possum. Flown back by Lysander from France on Operation Magdalen II (with Americans Maddox and Murray)
Johnson	SC	F/L			21	NS965	MOS	31/8/44	Interdiction	France				NF			Took off early on 1 September
Johnson	TG	SGT		364844	102	R9528	HAL	27/4/42	Dunkirk	France	Gib	24/7/42	30/7/42	Gourock	3309	790	Evacuated by <i>Tarana</i> 14 July 1942. To UK on <i>Llanstephan Castle</i> . MiD (1/1/43). Pilot officer (51690) wef 5 April 1943
Johnson	W	SGT		1690722	50	LL922	LA	7/8/44	Secqueville	France	Fr	3/9/44	3/9/44	NK	3322	2263	
Johnson	WG	SGT		524728	467	PB234	LA	18/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr	9/9/44	9/9/44	NK	3325	2889	Joined RAF on 1 October 1935. See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Johnstone	CC	F/L		81926	619	ME745	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esseret	France				NK	NF		
Johnstone	W	SGT		1697226	425	LW390	HAL	20/2/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr			NK	3350	1387	Interviewed 17 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/512/1387
Jolly	SD	F/S	AUS	A.426606	467	JA901	LA	3/5/44	Mailly-le-Camp	France	Fr			NK	3350	1272	Interviewed 1 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/7/144/1272. See <i>Silent Heroes</i> , p. 46
Jones	A	SGT		1523137	76	MZ539	HAL	28/6/44	Blainville	France				NK	NF		
Jones	DL	SGT		1440300	51	DT690	HAL	16/4/43	Pilsen	France	Sp, Gib	14/8/43	15/8/43	Hendon	3314	1357	Landed on Laon-Athies airfield. Recommended for MiD but awarded DFM (1/10/43)
Jones	E	SGT		999682	161	LL183	HAL	9/5/44	SOE	France	Fr	9/9/44	9/9/44	Tempsford	3323	2414	
Jones	ER	F/S	CAN	R.211833	514	LL692	LA	28/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr		17/8/44	NK	3321	2109	Sherwood
Jones	HB	LAC		536398	218	P2183	BA	12/5/40	Bouillon	France				NK	NF		MiD (1/1/41). No Report found
Jones	HTS	SGT		1851549	10	NR189	HAL	21/2/45	Worms	Germany	Ger			NK	3352	2400	Other six crew taken prisoner of war. DFM (15/6/45). Liberated by US troops. Interviewed 7 March 1945. Report IS9/WEA/2/1024/2400
Jones	JR	F/L	AUS	A.402462	78	LW273	HAL	23/9/43	Mannheim	France	Sz			NK	NF		DFC (29/12/42). On 2nd tour of ops. Reached Switzerland 8 October 1943. Left 4 October 1944. Report Switzerland/21
Jones	PV	F/O		151230	156	ND449	LA	6/5/44	Mantes-la-Jolie	France	Sp, Gib	24/6/44	25/6/44	Whitchurch	3320	1996	With Flight Sergeant G.M.G. Meer. To UK by Dakota flown by a Frenchman. DFC (23/5/44)
Jones	RA	WO1	CAN	R.121359	431	LK967	HAL	25/11/43	Frankfurt	France	Fr	22/1/44	23/1/44	Falmouth	3318	1719	With both Bordeaux and Burgundy lines. To UK from Brittany aboard the <i>Breizh-Izel</i>
Jones	RW	F/L	CAN	J.11270	3	EJ895	TEM	8/2/45	Sweep	Holland	Hol			NK	3327	3000	See <i>Fighter Command Losses Volume 3</i> , p. 144, where he is listed as prisoner of war
Jones	SB	SGT	CAN	R.197072	158	LK877	HAL	1/6/44	Trappes	France	Fr	29/8/44	29/8/44	Northolt	3322	2223	Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville
Jones	T	F/O		1489924	295	LK567	ST	26/4/45	SOE supply drop	Denmark	Dk	16/5/45	16/5/45	NK	3327	3043	On supply drop for Danish underground
Jones	WF	F/O	CAN	J.26302	630	PB244	LA	18/8/44	L'Isle-Adam	France	Fr			NK	3323	2383	Liberated 31 August 1944. Back in UK by 6 September 1944
Jones	WL	F/O		131952	158	LK877	HAL	1/6/44	Trappes	France	Fr	29/8/44	29/8/44	NK	3321	2188	
Jopling	RH	P/O	AUS	A.410065	460	ND654	LA	20/7/44	Courtrai	Belgium	Fr		12/9/44	NK	3327	3109	Baled out near Dixmude. Taken to France on 28 July 1944. With Sergeant K.G. Butler. Liberated 7 September 1944 in Halluin. Went to Lille with Butler on 10 September 1944
Jowsey	ME	S/L	CAN	J.6366	442	PT725	SP	22/2/45	Enemy troops	Holland	Hol	5/4/45	5/4/45	NK	3326	2942	DFC (1/10/43). Shot down by own ricochets!
Jubb	RV	P/O	AUS	A.426609	462	LL610	HAL	2/11/44	Düsseldorf	Germany				NK	3348	2293	DFC (2/2/45)
Judson	WG	F/L	NZ	NZ.413425	487	HP933	MOS	6/8/44	Intruder	France	Fr	29/9/44	29/9/44	NK	3324	2734	Shot down by flak. Badly wounded to head. Reached Allied lines one month

Justason	BR	F/S	CAN	R.174951	432	NP687	HAL	25/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr	15/8/44	15/8/44	NK	3321	2098	later. DFC (17/4/45). Mosquito HP933 or NT125? - see Flight Lieutenant Coombs
Kaminek	A	W/O	POL	788122	310	MA226	SP	5/9/44	Barges	Holland	Hol			NK	3351	2319	Left for UK from A22 airstrip near Rennes
Kanakos	TJ	SGT	CAN	R.144074	161	DK119	HAL	22/7/43	SOE	France	Fr	15/11/43	16/11/43	Tangmere	3316	1575	Interviewed 14 December 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/166/2319
Kannengeiser	RD	SGT	FRA	C.3783	347	NA572	HAL	16/1/45	Magdeburg	Germany	Ger	10/3/45	10/3/45	NK	3326	2923	Back by Lysander on Operation Water Pistol. See website www.torontoaircrew.com
Kay	R	F/O		53358	550	ME840	LA	16/6/44	Sterkrade	Holland				NK	NF		Captured. Escaped when train strafed. Worked as a driver for Germans in Cologne. Walked to Allied lines 1 March 1945. Used nom de guerre "Renet" ss7
Kaye	PA	SGT	CAN	R.174945	83	PB362	LA	18/8/44	L'Isle-Adam	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	NK	3323	2466	
Kearins	TSF	F/S	NZ	NZ.404877	485	EN573	SP	15/7/43	Rodeo	France	Fr	24/10/43	25/10/43	Penzance	3315	1498	Back by boat. Croix de Guerre with Silver Star (French) (5/6/46)
Kellett	AF	SGT		1258269	15	EF348	ST	22/6/43	Mülheim	Holland	Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	5/12/43	6/12/43	Portreath	3317	1602	Comet 173
Kellow	RGT	P/O	AUS	A.411453	617	JB144	LA	15/9/43	Ladbergen	Holland	Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	2/12/43	3/12/43	St Mawgan	3316	1597	DFM (15/6/43, 50 Squadron). Comet 165. With Sergeant W.F. Catley
Kelly	DV	F/S	AUS	A.418751	467	R5485	LA	18/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	NK	3322	2303	See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Kelly	HJ	WO2	CAN	R.100664	419	KB726	LA	12/6/44	Cambrai	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	NK	3323	2397	In same crew as Mynarski VC
Kemley	HJS	F/L		128489	432	NP687	HAL	25/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr			NK	3348	229	Sherwood. Interviewed 17 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/104/229. DFC (26/1/46) wef 25 July 1944
Kemp	AF	F/O	CAN	J.25975	630	PB244	LA	18/8/44	L'Isle-Adam	France	Fr			NK	3323	2382	Liberated 31 August 1944. Back in UK by 6 September 1944
Kennedy	IF	S/L	CAN	J.15273	401	MK311	SP	26/7/44	Rodeo	France	Fr		24/8/44	NK	3349	375	DFC (6/7/43, 249 Squadron) & Bar (5/9/44). Liberated 22 August 1944. Interviewed 25 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/206/375. Author of <i>Black Crosses off My Wingtip</i>
Kennedy	JF	F/O	CAN	J.28862	429	MZ302	HAL	28/6/44	Metz	France	Fr			NK	3348	296	Sherwood. Interviewed 17 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/82/296
Kennedy	JL	F/L	CAN	C.1476	24	OTU AD675	WH	3/11/43	Nickel	France	Sp, Gib	28/12/43	29/12/43	Whitchurch	3317	1658	Comet 210. Sailed from Seville on the <i>Tudor Prince</i> c. 21 December 1943 with Flying Officer R.S. Clements and Sergeant R.C. Morley
Kennedy	RS	P/O	CAN	J.19469	426	NP683	HAL	28/6/44	Metz	France	Fr	29/8/44	29/8/44	NK	3322	2231	Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville
Keveren	AJ	SGT		571090	12	ND650	LA	24/3/44	Berlin	Germany	Hol, Bel			NK	3350	1485	With Sergeant Duchesnay. Interviewed 14 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1485
Kidd	RM	SGT	NZ	NZ.412700	75	R9248	ST	23/1/43	Lorient	France	Sp, Gib	17/5/43	18/5/43	Mount Batten	3313	1207	ss7
Kiddie	HM	F/S	CAN	R.203424	90	LM111	LA	7/8/44	Mare de Magne	France	Fr	25/8/44	25/8/44	Northolt	3321	2164	Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville
Kieruczenko	W	SGT	POL	784887	138	JD312	HAL	16/8/43	SOE	France	And, Sp, Gib	25/10/43	26/10/43	Lyneham	3315	1492	
Kilpatrick	AW	F/O		125463	193	MN535	TY	7/8/44	Armed recce	France	Fr			NK	3348	290	Liberated by French troops 14 August 1944. Inrerviewed 17 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/119/290. DSO (26/1/45, 197 Squadron)
King	CC	F/O		157923	620	LJ830	ST	21/9/44	Arnhem supply drop	Holland	Hol			NK	3350	1407	Liberated 23 September 1944. Interviewed 25 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/531/1407. Aircraft and date are a guess
King	DAS	F/S		1323677	75	HK594	LA	29/8/44	Stettin	Sweden				NK	NF		ss7. Sweden?
King	FEW	SGT	CAN	R.208361	88	BZ416	BOS	10/9/44	NK	France	Fr	26/9/44	26/9/44	NK	3345	810	Shot in back when on ground. Captured. Liberated from field hospital 21 September 1944. Interviewed 8 January 1945. MISC INT
King	PN	SGT		1586576	207	ND556	LA	3/5/44	Mailly-le-Camp	France				NK	3349		Met up with ill-fated 'D' Squadron, 1 SAS (Fenwick) on 24 July 1944
King	SE	SGT		1304730	50	L7301	MAN	30/5/42	Cologne	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	6/7/42	12/7/42	Gourock	3309	775	Comet 22. Back on the <i>Narkunda</i> . See <i>Free To Fight Again</i> pp. 140-64
King	WJE	W/O	AUS	A.417084	625	PB126	LA	30/6/44	Vierzon	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Northolt	3321	2127	Sherwood. Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville
Kinsella	E	F/O	EIR	50190	88	BZ351	BOS	16/8/43	Denain	France	Sp, Gib	4/10/43	5/10/43	Whitchurch	3315	1444	Comet 138. Guided by Jean-François Nothomb. DSO (3/12/43). See <i>Heavenly Days</i> , pp. 211-4
Kirby	RG	P/O		134555	75	BK646	ST	14/6/43	Mining	France	Sp, Gib	7/9/43	8/9/43	Whitchurch	3314	1392	Reached Toulouse on 22 July 1943. To Auch on 23 July 1943. Contracted jaundice
Kirk	AC	F/S	NZ	NZ.425845	75	ND756	LA	28/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr	5/9/44	5/9/44	Hendon	3323	2420	His pilot, Pilot Officer I.E. Blance, stayed at the controls to allow crew to escape. Left for UK from Paris by Dakota
Kirk	EE	F/O	CAN	J.23788	425	LW715	HAL	15/6/44	Boulogne	France	Fr			NK	NF		
Kirk	P	LAC		550733	226	BA	BA	13/6/40	German tanks	France	Fr			NK	NF		Rejoined squadron. See Sergeant Asker. DFM (23/12/41)
Kirkwood	FG	F/O	AUS	A.422577	51	LV880	HAL	10/4/44	Tergnier	France	Fr			NK	3352	2361	Liberated 20 August 1944 by US troops. Interviewed 22 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/8/529/2361
Kitto	RVT	SGT		563186	142	P2246	BA	14/5/40	Sedan	Belgium	Fr			NK	NF		Belgium? DFM (31/5/40). Shot down again 13 June 1940. Returned to UK via

Klucha	LJ	F/S	POL	704558	300	JA683	LA	12/6/44	Gelsenkirchen	Germany	Ger			NK	NF	St Malo. See <i>The Colours of the Day</i> pp. 242-3, 246. Commissioned (49721) wef 24 January 1943
Knaggs	WR	SGT		1559141	106	LL975	LA	24/6/44	Pommervall	France	Fr			NK	3349 465	Murdered in woods near Radevormwald two days after shot down Interviewed 4 September 1944. Report IS9(WEA)/MB/465. Author <i>The Easy Trip</i>
Knowlton	WR	F/O	CAN	J.22596	431	MZ529	HAL	27/4/44	Montzen	Belgium	Bel	10/9/44	10/9/44	Blake Hill Farm	3323 2509	Back to UK from Brussels
Knox	PE	F/S	AUS	A.418433	619	ME846	LA	21/6/44	Wesseling	Belgium	Bel			NK	NF	Later taken prisoner. Report IS9(WEA)/MB/1494. Service number A.418435?
Koc	T	F/L	POL	P.0696	308	BL977	SP	3/2/43	Circus 258	France	Sp, Gib	20/2/43	20/2/43	Portreath	3312 1090	
Korpela	OG	F/L	CAN	J.24402	300	ME700	LA	23/9/44	Ladbergen	Holland	Hol	4/4/45	4/4/45	NK	3326 2941	Met Flight Sergeant W.L. Randall. Flown back from Belgium. See AIR 14/2073 DFC
Korpowski	B	F/O	POL	P.0982	138	BB340	HAL	12/4/43	SOE	France	Sp, Gib	1/6/43	2/6/43	Hendon	3313 1232	
Kosinski	W	W/O	POL	792587	138	JD312	HAL	16/8/43	SOE	France	And, Sp, Gib	25/10/43	26/10/43	Lynham	3315 1493	
Kowalski	M	SGT	POL	782276	305	W5593	WE	5/8/41	Frankfurt	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	30/12/41	5/1/42	Gourock	3307 631	Comet 5. To UK on Polish ship <i>Batory</i> . MiD (recommended 29/5/42)
Kozik	R	SGT	POL	794282	138	JD312	HAL	16/8/43	SOE	France	And, Sp, Gib	25/10/43	26/10/43	Lynham	3315 1494	
Kramer	HW	F/O	CAN	J.18965	411	ML295	SP	30/7/44	Armed recce	France	Fr	28/8/44	28/8/44	NK	3350 1052	Captured, briefly, on 20 August 1944. Report IS9(WEA)/2/263/1052
Kramer	M	P/O		77345	600	L1514	BL	10/5/40	Waalhaven airfield	Holland (sea)	Hol	12/5/40	13/5/40	Harwich	None	Back aboard HMS <i>Hereford</i> . DFC (9/7/40). Killed in action as flight lieutenant 21 May 1941. Commemorated on Rannymede Memorial, Panel 29
Krawczyk	S	F/O	POL	P.1347	305	Z8599	WE	5/5/42	Stuttgart	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	6/7/42	12/7/42	Gourock	3309 779	Helped by Ponżan network. Back on the <i>Narkunda</i> . MiD (recommended 23/8/42; approved 22/10/42). KIA 1 November 1942 (304 Squadron)
Kropf	LE	P/O	CAN	J.7931	405	W7770	HAL	16/9/42	Essen	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	31/10/42	1/11/42	Portreath	3311 950	Comet 71. DFC (5/2/43). Flew further twenty operations on 432 Squadron
Kroschel	CH	F/S	AUS	A.418435	166	LL896	LA	12/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ormain	France	Sz, Fr			Croydon	NF	To Switzerland on 24 July 1944. Left 4 October 1944. Flown back from Lyons. Report ... 4257? See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Kryskow	EJC	F/O	CAN	J.22366	156	JA921	LA	19/2/44	Leipzig	Holland	Hol			NK	3326 2990	Hurt foot landing. Liberated 10 May 1945
Krzehlik	J	F/O	POL	P.1889	138	JD312	HAL	16/8/43	SOE	France	And, Sp, Gib	22/10/43	23/10/43	Poole	3315 1485	Says landed "Bournemouth" in his M19 report
Kubiak	W	WO2	CAN	R.132761	405	PA970	LA	8/9/44	Le Havre	France	Fr	13/9/44	13/9/44	NK	3345 677	Captured. Liberated when Fort Tourneville, Le Havre surrendered 12 September 1944. Interviewed 14 September 1944. Report MISC/INT/677
Kula	F	SGT	POL	782693	305	N1480	WE	28/8/42	Saarbrücken	Belgium	Fr, Gib	30/9/42	5/10/42	Greenock	3310 901	Solo to Marseilles. Evacuated by <i>Seawolf</i> 21 September 1942. Back on HMS <i>Malaya</i> . MM?
Kydd	TB	F/S		1398182	227	PB690	LA	21/2/45	Gravenhorst	Holland	Hol			NK	3352 3042	Liberated 1 April 1945 by British troops. Interviewed 5 April 1945. Report IS9(WEA)/2/1043/3042
Lagowski	J	S/L	POL	P.0899	305	NS873	MOS	11/7/44	Patrol	France	Fr	9/9/44	9/9/44	NK	3322 2307	Shot down by flak
Laidlaw	AF	P/O	CAN	J.85994	50	PA996	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr			NK	3322 2331	ss7. Back in UK by 6 September 1944
Laing	JN	F/S		710119	266	MN807	TY	19/11/44	Armed recce	Holland				NK	3348	Interviewed 14 December 1944
Lakomoy	E	W/O	POL	780883	317	MK943	SP	16/9/43	Enemy ground forces	Holland	Hol			NK	3348 2236	
Lamb	DP	S/L		112530	65	FB129	MU	9/9/44	Patrol	Holland				NF		DFC (11/8/44), 19 Squadron
Lamb	NGM	F/O	CAN	J.28492	297		ALB	29/5/44	Supply drop	France	Fr			NK	3348 320	Liberated 16 August 1944. Interviewed 18 August 1944. Report IS9(WEA)/2/126/320
Lamb	WA	SGT	CAN	R.224512	44	LM638	LA	12/7/44	Culmont-Chalindrey	France	Fr	8/9/44	8/9/44	NK	3323 2538	See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Lambert	A	S/L	CAN	J.1326	405	HR854	HAL	15/7/43	Montbéliard	France	Sp, Gib	29/11/43	30/11/43	Whitchurch	3316 1590	DFC (22/9/42). Burgundy line. Flown back to UK by DC3. Bar to DFC (21/4/44). Born Gimsby, England, in 1914. Whitchurch?
Lambert	GF	F/O		63419	35	DT806	HAL	10/4/43	Frankfurt	France	Sz, Fr, Sp, Gib	23/2/44	24/2/44	Whitchurch	3318 1785	Left Switzerland 8 January 1944 with seven other internees. Reached Barcelona 16 February 1944. Killed in action on 4/5 July 1944 as squadron leader DFC (16/6/44)
Lambert	J	S/LT	FRA	E.30697	340	AR363	SP	30/7/42	Ramrod	France	Sp, Gib	25/9/43	26/9/43	Whitchurch	3315 1422	Croix de Guerre
Lamus	GH	F/O		121779	408	HR656	HAL	11/3/43	Stuttgart	France	Sz	23/9/44	23/9/44	Heston	3324 2573	In Switzerland 18 March 1943. Appointed Assistant Air Attaché, Switzerland. See <i>Winged Diplomat</i> , p.185
Lane	RF	F/O	CAN	J.27277	640	LW654	HAL	10/8/44	Dijon	France	Fr			Northolt	NF	With Flight Sergeant H. Webb. Flown to UK in an Anson. Back at base 8 days after being shot down
Lang	RJ	F/O	CAN	J.25389	434	LW436	HAL	4/8/44	Bois de Cassan	France				NK	NF	
Langford	AB	SGT		581228	107	R3685	BL	9/6/40	Enemy columns, Poix	France	Fr			NK	NF	Possibly not an evader. Killed in action 30 June 1940
Langley	LW	F/S		1394855	9	LL901	LA	23/9/44	Munster	Holland	Hol			NK	3352 2466	ss7. With Sergeant J.G. Miller. Liberated by Canadian Army 6 April 1945.

Lapierre	GJJB	P/O	CAN	J.86146	408	DS726	LA	12/6/44	Cambrai	France	Fr			NK	3348 283	Interviewed 8 April 1945. Report IS9/WEA/1/337 DFC (13/6/44). Mid-under gunner. Liberated 16 August 1944. Interviewed 17 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/8/139/283
Lapka	SH	S/L	POL	P.76702	306	FZ156	MU	7/6/44	Ramrod 980	France	Fr	26/8/44	26/8/44	Northolt	3321 2142	Left for UK from "Allied beachhead". Interviewed 27 August 1944
Larritt	RD	SGT		1291715	630	PB244	LA	18/8/44	L'Isle-Adam	France	Fr			NK	3350 1001	Interviewed 3 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/353/1001
Lashbrook	WI	S/L		45895	102	HR663	HAL	16/4/43	Pilsen	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	21/6/43	22/6/43	Whitchurch	3313 1264	DFM (18/4/41), MiD (2/6/43). Baled out at 1000 feet. Comet 110. Back by Dakota. DFC (23/7/43). AFC (14/6/45). See Report in AIR 40/2467: <i>It's Suicide...</i> , pp.85-8
Lastuk	W	F/O	CAN	J.24731	426	LW198	HAL	28/6/44	Metz	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	NK	3322 2350	
Latus	TJ	F/L		117473	619	ME745	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France				NK	3349	
Lavoie	JGY	F/O	CAN	J.22704	428	LK739	HAL	20/1/44	Berlin	France	Sp, Gib	1/5/44	2/5/44	Whitchurch	3319 1892	Burgundy line. MiD (14/6/45)
Law	EA	P/O	AUS	A.422207	115	HK548	LA	7/6/44	Chevreuse	France				NK	NF	
Lawrence	FN	P/O		144693	10	JD368	HAL	27/8/43	Nuremberg	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	10/11/43	11/11/43	Whitchurch	3316 1569	Comet 174. DFC (17/11/44)
Lawrence	JWE	SGT		1087496	158	HR779	HAL	16/4/43	Mannheim	France	Sp, Gib	22/6/43	29/6/43	Liverpool	3313 1280	With Sergeant W.J. Barber. Helped by Roger le Légionnaire and by Jean-Claude Camors. DFM (10/8/43)
Lawrence	ST	WO2	CAN	R.156978	158	LV921	HAL	1/6/44	Trappes	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Northolt	3321 2087	ss7. Sherwood
Lawrie	WG	SGT		1819040	35	ME620	LA	8/5/44	Haine St Pierre	Belgium				NK	NF	ss7. Surname Laurie?
Laws	WR	SGT		745880	102	HR663	HAL	16/4/43	Pilsen	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	24/5/43	25/5/43	Hendon	3313 1215	Comet 97. Evaded with Group Captain J.R. Whitley. DFM (6/7/43)
Lawton	R	F/O		139304	190		ST	19/9/44	Arnhem supply drop	Holland	Bel	29/9/44	29/9/44	NK	3324 2629	Back to UK from Brussels
Le Bouvier	JD	F/O		139593	190	LJ982	ST	21/9/44	Arnhem supply drop	Holland	Hol			Fairford	3324 2580	Contacted British troops on 24 September 1944. Back to UK from Brussels. DFC (USA) (13/5/45)
Lear	KF	F/S	AUS	A.414913	149	EH883	ST	23/9/43	Mannheim	Germany	Sz, Fr, Sp			NK	NF	In Switzerland 1 October 1943. Left 4 October 1944. Repatriated via Annecy, France
Leary	W	F/S		1670235	630	ME796	LA	18/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr			NK	NF	Back in UK mid-September 1944. See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Ledford	WH	SGT	CAN	R.98963	419	DF665	WE	28/8/42	Saarbrücken	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	31/10/42	1/11/42	Portreath	3311 948	ss5. Comet 66. Escorted from Paris by Elvire Morelle and Jeanine De Greef. DFM (5/2/43). Killed in action 23 August 1943 (434 Squadron)
Lee	J	SGT		1089783	620	BK690	ST	6/8/43	Mining	France	And, Sp, Gib	10/10/43	11/10/43	Chivenor	3315 1464	Crossed into Spain 10 September 1943 with two Americans and Sergeant D.B. McMillan. Burgundy? Chivenor?
Lee	NW	SGT			428	LK931	HAL	4/10/43	Frankfurt	Germany	Bel, Fr			NK	NF	With Sergeant Eric Brearley. Author (with Geoffrey French) of <i>Un Grand Bordel</i>
Lee	RHA	F/L		33208	85	N2388	HUR	11/5/40	Patrol	Holland	Bel, Fr			NK	NF	Killed in action on 18 August 1940. DSO (31/5/40); DFC (8/3/40), MiD (1/1/41)
Lefèvre	PW	S/L		40719	616	BS114	SP	16/4/43	Ramrod	France	Sp, Gib	13/7/43	14/7/43	Whitchurch	3314 1301	DFC (12/12/41). Assisted by Oaktree from Brittany to Spain. Killed in action on 6 February 1944 (CO of 266 Squadron) in Typhoon JP846
Legarde	F	SGT	FRA		340	PL142	SP	20/8/44	Patrol	France				NK	NF	
Leigh	CC	F/O	CAN	J.22279	182	MN913	TY	19/8/44	Enemy transport	France	Fr			NK	3349 376	Briefly captured. Interviewed 26 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/227/376
Leishman	LW	F/O	CAN	J.25550	158	LK863	HAL	7/6/44	Versailles	France	Fr	31/8/44	31/8/44	NK	3322 2251	In Paris when it was liberated. Interviewed 2 September 1944
Leith	CR	F/O	AUS	A.411790	453	PL313	SP	25/7/44	Armed recon	France	Fr			NK	3350 1453	Liberated by Canadian troops 22 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/1/61/1453. DFC (26/1/45)
Lennie	DA	F/O	CAN	J.24617	161	LL183	HAL	9/5/44	SOE	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	Tempsford	3345 655	Captured. Liberated from St Michel prison, Toulouse 19 August 1944. Back in Hudson of 161 Squadron. Interviewed 7 September 1944. Report MISC/INT/655
Lens	GR	LT	FRA	F.30803	341	JL347	SP	3/10/43	Ramrod 258	France	Sp, Gib	6/11/43	7/11/43	London	3316 1567	Left arm injured by splinters. Burgundy line. Back with Captain R.H. Bridgeman-Evans, 2 SAS. London = Hendon? KIA 20 December 1944?
Leslie	SM	F/O	CAN	J.26786	429	LW415	HAL	1/5/44	St Ghislain	Belgium	Bel			NK	3350 1499	ss7. Blown out of aircraft. Captured & liberated. On "Ghost Train". Interviewed 14 September 1944. See <i>The Evaders</i> (Cosgrove), p.109-145
Levi	JA	F/L	CAN	J.16908	414	AG548	MU	27/7/44	Recco	France	Fr	5/9/44	5/9/44	NK	3345 808	Wounded. Captured. Liberated 26 August 1944 from Paris hospital. Interviewed 29 November 1944. Report MISC/INT/808. AG548?
Levy	AJD	F/O	AUS	A.422210	218	LJ448	ST	20/4/44	Chambly	France	Fr			NK	3350 1037	Interviewed 30 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/276/1037
Lewis	BG	SGT	CAN	R.153491	619	JB186	LA	18/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr		10/9/44	NK	NF	ss7. See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Lewis	DE	SGT		1294559	298	LL407	HAL	6/6/44	Dropping troops	France	Fr	11/6/44	12/6/44	Port of London	3320 1965	Dropping parachutists in support of the D-Day landings

Lewis	FE	P/O	CAN	J.10317	7	R9262	ST	21/12/42	Munich	France	Sp, Gib	27/3/43	28/3/43	Portreath	3312 1130	DFC (4/6/43)
Lewis	JH	F/O		145176	76	MZ578	HAL	22/4/44	Düsseldorf	Holland				NK	NF	
Lewis	LA	SGT		1649201	166	LM388	LA	12/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr		7/9/44	NK	3350 1138	Interviewed 6 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1138. See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Lewis	RW	F/O		142873	138	LW275	HAL	7/2/44	SOE	France	Sp, Gib	11/4/44	12/4/44	Lynchem	3319 1880	DFC (14/9/43, 21/4 Squadron). On 41st operation. See <i>Free to Fight Again</i> , pp. 77-81; <i>Love and War in the Pyrenees</i> , pp. 209-11. Later, Bomber Command Association treasurer
Lewis	XX	P/O		40	R3693	BL	14/6/40	Merville airfield	France	Fr				NK	NF	Possibly not an evader
Leyne	JL	P/O	CAN	J.85172	431	MZ522	HAL	27/4/44	Montzen	Belgium	Bel	8/9/44	8/9/44	NK	3323 2363	Flown back from France after liberation
Liby	SK	2LT	NOR	FP.12024	118	EP126	SP	16/8/43	Ranrod	France	Fr	24/10/43	25/10/43	Penzance	3315 1488	Escorting US Marauders to bomb airfield near Paris. Back from France by boat
Lindsay	MS	SGT	CAN	R.203549	424	LV910	HAL	28/6/44	Metz	France	Fr	17/9/44	18/9/44	Gosport	3345 779	Wounded. Liberated in French hospital 29 August 1944. Interviewed 20 October 1944. Report MISC/INT/779
Lindsay	PR	F/S	CAN	R.161450	419	HX189	HAL	22/4/44	Laon	France	Fr	5/9/44	5/9/44	NK	3323 2356	
Linton	NW	SGT		1586045	166	NE170	LA	29/8/44	Agenville	France	Fr			NK	3345 651	Captured on landing. Handed over to gendarme 2 September 1944. Liberated 4 September 1944. Interviewed 10 September 1944. Report MISC/INT/651
Little	J	SGT		658501	158	HR752	HAL	15/7/43	Montbéliard	France	Sz, Fr	11/9/44	11/9/44	NK	3322 2294	Crossed into Switzerland on 25 August 1943. Left on 20 August 1944 with Sergeant L.R. Fryer and three others. Back to UK from Casablanca
Littlejohn	DJH	F/O		157918	57	PD212	LA	28/7/44	Stuttgart	France				NK	NF	
Lloyd	DA	SGT		1585587	158	HX334	HAL	12/5/44	Hasselt	Belgium	Bel			NK	NF	Marathon
Lockhart	WG	SGT		748117	74	W3717	SP	6/7/41	Circus 35	France	Sp, Gib	21/10/41	21/10/41	Mount Batten	3307 577	See also Squadron Leader Lockhart. Evaded with Flying Officer Forde from 7 August 1941. MiD (11/6/42). Spitfire serial no. possibly W3317
Lockhart	WG	S/L		112728	161	V9597	LYS	1/9/42	SOE	France	Gib	13/9/42	13/9/42	NK	None?	DFC (5/6/42). Back by felucca on Operation Leda. DSO (9/10/42). Killed on operations 27 April 1944 on 97 Squadron as wing commander DFC & Bar (6/6/44, 692 Squadron)
Lofts	KT	S/L		90483	66	MJ182	SP	21/5/44	Ranger	France	Fr			NK	3348 19	DFC (22/10/40). Met up with Canadians 19 July 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/14/19. CO of 66 Squadron. Bar to DFC (26/11/45)
Logan	LE	S/L	CAN	C.1359	405	BB250	HAL	11/3/43	Stuttgart	France	Sp, Gib	19/4/43	20/4/43	Hendon	3313 1174	DFC (6/7/43). Shot down and taken prisoner of war on 27/28 September 1943. See <i>Valley of the Shadow of Death</i> , pp.94-8
Logan	PNJ	F/L	CAN	J.17678	426	NP683	HAL	28/6/44	Metz	France	Fr			NK	3348 273	Sherwood. Interviewed 18 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/1/8/273
Loneon	BF	F/S	AUS	A.421741	61	PB436	LA	28/8/44	Königsberg	Denmark	Swe	16/9/44	17/9/44	Leuchars	3323 2433	From Copenhagen to Malmö, Sweden, by boat. Flown to UK in a Mosquito - see <i>Free to Fight Again</i> , pp.249-53
Lonsdale	RW	SGT		755548	107	R3916	BA	10/7/40	Amiens	France	Sp, Gib	4/4/41	11/4/41	Belfast	3303 278	Prisoner of Germans in France. Escaped to Marseilles and then Spain. MM (13/3/42). See AIR 2/5684. Commissioned (12/7/169, wef 1/6/42). DFC (14/4/44) on 88 Squadron
Lorimer	GA	WO2	CAN	R.143080	405	ND347	LA	8/5/44	Haine St Pierre	Belgium	Fr			NK	3325 2875	Interviewed 9 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1118 in WO 208/3350
Lorimer	PDA	F/S	AUS	A.424773	50	PD237	LA	13/8/44	Bordeaux	France	Fr			NK	NF	Reported by other six crew as having been killed, but survived. See <i>D-Day Bombers...</i> , pp. 241-5
Lorne	GF	P/O		138901	218	BK650	ST	30/8/43	Mönchengladbach	Holland	Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	5/2/44	6/2/44	Whitchurch	3318 1750	Comet 249. See <i>Rendez-vous 127</i> , photo facing p. 49 & pp. 100-3
Loudon	JA	F/O	CAN	J.28474	226	FW238	MCL	1/9/44	Enemy troops	France	Fr			NK	3350 1457	Interviewed 9 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/1/190/1457
Lovegrove	YRW	F/L		47640	299	EF267	ST	19/9/44	Arnhem supply drop	Holland				NK	NF	DFC (26/9/44). MiD (8/6/44). Interviewed 23 October 1944. EF267? His first name was Ypres
Lowe	T	F/O		148903	168	MN265	TY	2/2/45	Armed patrol	Germany				NK	NF	Shot down near Paderborn
Lucas	CD	F/O		153271	50	ME700	LA	23/9/44	Ladbergen	Holland	Hol	3/4/45	3/4/45	NK	3327 3059	With Flight Sergeant H. MacFarlane, Flight Lieutenant J.A. Cote RCAF, and 2nd Lt R.P. Fuller USAAF. Liberated 1 April 1945 - see AIR 14/2073
Lucas	HA	SGT		1818663	514	DS784	LA	18/11/43	Mannheim	Belgium	Bel	17/9/44	17/9/44	NK	3323 2484	Liberated in Brussels 3 September 1944
Lucchesi	Y	P/O	FRA	F.35012	342	BZ388	BOS	3/10/43	Chevilly-Larue, Paris	France	Sp, Gib	7/11/43	8/11/43	Whitchurch	3316 1552	Burgundy line. Crossed Pyrenees with party of American airmen
Lusk	GWP	F/S	AUS	A.425862	466	MZ368	HAL	9/8/44	Coquereaux	France	Bel	9/9/44	9/9/44	NK	3345 807	Captured unconscious. Liberated from a house in Antwerp on 3 September 1944. Interviewed 30 November 1944. Report MISC/INT/807
Lussier	KE	SGT	CAN	R.204124	408	DS845	LA	25/2/44	Augsburg	France	Fr	24/3/44	24/3/44	Dartmouth	3319 1860	Evacuated from Brittany by MGB503 on Operation Bonaparte V. See <i>The Evaders</i> (Lavender/Sheffe) p.111

Lusted Lyall	RB R	F/S W/O	AUS AUS	A.419880 A.409160	466 453	MZ368 NH274	HAL SP	9/8/44 12/7/44	Coquereaux Armed recon for MT	France France								NK NK	NF 3348 288	Liberated by US troops 13 August 1944. Interviewed 17 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/98/288
Lyle Lynch	KK KJ	SGT F/S	CAN AUS	R.184814 A.420968	429 218	MZ302 EF259	HAL ST	28/6/44 1/5/44	Metz Chambly	France France		Fr	15/8/44	15/8/44				NK NK	NF 3322 2216	Sherwood. Injured when lorry overturned on its way to Le Mans after liberation. In several hospitals in UK See <i>Bombers First and Last</i> , pp. 246-52
Lynch Lyons MacCallum	T AR D	SGT SGT SGT		2204739 1397284 817203	9 514 83	JA690 LL692 X3132	LA LA HN	7/7/44 28/7/44 20/3/41	St Leu d'Esserent Stuttgart Mining	France France France	Fr Fr Sp, Gib			17/8/44 13/7/41				NK NK Glasgow	NF 3348 56 3304 374	Sherwood. Liberated by Americans 2 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA 8/45/56 Crossed Pyrenees with L/Sgt W.H. Badho, RA. See AIR 2/5684. DFM (21/11/41), MiD (11/6/42)
MacDonald	DC	W/O	CAN	R.90369	432	LW592	HAL	27/4/44	Montzen	Belgium								NK	NF	Interviewed 14 September 1944. Report IS9(WEA)/MB/1489. Report in AIR 5420?
MacDonald	JAS	WO2	CAN	R.151905	429	LW680	HAL	15/3/44	Stuttgart	France	Sz, Fr		14/9/44	15/9/44				St Merryn	3323 2535	Switzerland 20 March 1944. To France 4 September 1944. Flown from Lyons to Naples, to Casablanca and to UK
MacDonald	JKF	WC	CAN	C.890	432	NP687	HAL	25/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr		20/8/44	20/8/44				NK	3349 348	Allied lines 14 August 1944. Back from airfield T2. Report IS9/WEA/2/167/348. DFC (19/1/45). See 168 <i>Jump Into Hell</i> , p.168-169
MacDonald	K	F/L		54181	90	EF294	ST	2/6/44	SOE	France	Fr							NK	5420 1003	Liberated in France. Interviewed 4 September 1944. Report IS9(WEA)/2/358/1003
MacFarlane MacGillivray	H DK	SGT F/S	CAN	1822137 R.152382	50 428	ME700 LK956	LA HAL	23/9/44 19/11/43	Ladbergen Leverkusen	Holland Holland	Hol Bel, Fr, Sp		3/4/45 13/1/44	3/4/45 14/1/44				NK Whitchurch	3327 3063 3317 1697	With Flying Officer C.D. Lucas. Liberated 1 April 1945. See AIR 14/2073 Comet 251. Later commissioned (J.48290). MiD (11/1/45). Interviewed 14 January 1944. Report also in AIR 40/1533
MacGregor MacInnes	G DA	SGT F/S	CAN	1377432 R.164670	405 426	HR854 LW198	HAL HAL	15/7/43 28/6/44	Montbéliard Metz	France France	Sp, Gib Fr		1/10/43	2/10/43				Whitchurch NK	3315 1443 3349 391	Whitchurch? MiD (8/6/44). Canadian in RAF? Liberated by US troops 25 August 1944. Interviewed 29 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/8/232/391
MacIntosh	AV	SGT	CAN	R.165655	434	LK990	HAL	19/11/43	Leverkusen	Germany	Hol							NK	5415 1108	Captured. Escaped from prison in Germany 20/21 November 1943 and walked to Holland. Interviewed 9 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1108. See <i>Rendez-Vous 127 Revisited</i> , p. 155
MacIntyre	DP	F/O	CAN	J.5998	35	W1048	HAL	27/4/42	Tirpitz, Norway	Norway	Swe		15/6/42	15/6/42				Leuchars	3309 746	Left from Stockholm. DFC (4/8/42). See <i>Making for Sweden</i> , pp. 33-5. Later AFC (14/8/45, No. 5 OTU), DFC (US) (13/3/43, 160 Squadron), MiD (14/1/44, 178 Squadron)
Mackay Mackenzie	W G	P/O P/O		174141 54660	61 582	PD199 PB123	LA LA	2/11/44 8/9/44	Düsseldorf Le Havre	Germany France								NK NK	5415 2296 3345 673	Came down near Zweifall, Germany. Report IS9/WEA/7/281/2296 Captured. Liberated when Fort Tourneville, Le Havre surrendered 12 September 1944. Interviewed 14 September 1944. Report MISC/INT/1673. DFC (12/12/44)
MacKenzie Mackenzie MacKinnon MacKinnon MacKnight	NW RM A RG J	SGT F/O F/O SGT SGT	AUS	910402 A.413242 137207 R.178188 612753	109 168 157 419 97	T2565 FD489 MM629 KB719 JA716	WE MU MOS LA LA	5/11/41 7/9/43 21/11/44 24/7/44 10/8/43	Special Duties Tac/R Bomber support Stuttgart Nuremberg	France France Holland France Belgium	Sp, Gib Sp, Gib Fr Fr Bel		4/3/42 5/11/43	10/3/42 6/11/43				Gourock Portreath NK NK NK	3308 699 3316 1564 NF 3322 2265 3323 2384	MiD (11/1/43, warrant officer) Reached Spain on his own initiative. MBE (28/4/44) Shot down by Mosquito of own squadron. DFC (21/9/45)
MacLachlan MacLean MacLean	CD DL JA	F/S SGT F/L	CAN CAN CAN	R.130948 R.153260 C.1107	408 433 405	DS70 HX353 W7708	LA HAL HAL	20/12/43 4/7/44 8/6/42	Frankfurt Villeneuve-St Georges Essen	Belgium France Holland	Bel Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib		11/9/44	11/9/44				Northolt NK Gourock	3323 2410 NF 3310 837	Comet 39. DFC (16/10/42), MiD (11/1/43). See <i>The Evaders</i> (Cosgrove), pp. 11-40, and <i>Free to Fight Again</i> , pp. 193-7
MacLennan	NG	F/L		119576	198	JR306	TY	10/8/44	St Quentin area	France	Fr							None	3348 172	Landed in middle of artillery duel. Interviewed 12 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA 2/65/172. See also WO 208/5415. Returned to his squadron in France
MacLeod MacLeod	A RJA	P/O F/S	CAN	42013 1319522	264 107	L6965 BZ257	DF BOS	13/5/40 27/8/43	EA, The Hague beach Gosnay power station	Holland France	Bel Sp, Gib		6/11/43	7/11/43				Folkestone Whitchurch	NF 3316 1537	Returned to UK by destroyer from Antwerp. Killed in action on 28 May 1940 Comet 157. With Flying Officer N.T. Fairfax. Commissioned (155116) wef 29 June 1943 (gazetted 21/9/43), MiD (8/6/44), DFC (29/6/45). See <i>Home Run</i> (Bickers), Chapter 7. Died 18 January 1977

MacNicol	JW	F/S	CAN	R.185934	106	LM641	LA	7/8/44	Secqueville	France	Fr	28/8/44	28/8/44	Northolt	3321 2207	Back to UK from Normandy
MacPherson	NH	SGT		1590729	462	LL604	HAL	9/10/44	Bochum	Holland				NK	5420 2143	Interviewed 23 October 1944. Report IS9(WEA)/2/638/2143
MacPherson	WB	WO2	CAN	R.104310	432	LK807	HAL	27/4/44	Montzen	Belgium	Bel			NK	3350 1253	Wounded in arm. With Ann Brusselmans. Interviewed 15 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/480/1253. See also WO/208/5415
Macrae	MET	SGT		1567360	103	ME799	LA	28/7/44	Stuttgart	France				NK	5420 2110	Interviewed 16 October 1944. Report IS9(WEA)/6/400/2110
Maddock-Lyon	R	SGT		2205669	10	MZ793	HAL	14/2/45	Mining	Denmark	Swe	27/2/45	28/2/45	Leuchars	3325 2898	Boarded the SS <i>Carl</i> on 19 February 1945. Taken to Sweden by the Swedish pilot on 20 February 1945. Leuchars
Madgett	GEA	F/O		134190	138	LW281	HAL	18/10/43	SOE	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	9/12/43	10/12/43	St Mawgan	3317 1606	Comet 206. Commissioned wef 21 August 1942 (from flight sergeant 976526)
Magee	FB	WO2	CAN	R.109371	625	ND641	LA	24/3/44	Berlin	Holland				NK	5420 1238	ss7. Interviewed 13 September 1944. Report IS9(WEA)/2/458/1238
Maile	R	SGT		1493596	156	ND449	LA	6/5/44	Mantes-la-Jolie	France	Fr	29/8/44	29/8/44	Northolt	3322 2214	See also report IS9/WEA/2/251/1212 in WO 208/5415
Makofski	MH	F/S		1378441	49	PB568	LA	21/2/45	Gravenhorst	Germany	Hol			NK	3327 3088	Walked from Germany (fifty kms NE of Gronau) to Holland. With Pilot Officer H. Eberley. Liberated by Irish Guards 1 April 1945
Malecki	A	SGT	POL	793809	300	Z1276	WE	27/4/42	Cologne	France	Sp, Gib	6/7/42	12/7/42	Gourock	3309 776	Back on the <i>Narkunda</i> . MM (recommended 23/8/42; approved 22/10/42)
Malinowski	B	W/O	POL	P.3036	302	AA928	SP	8/9/43	Ramrod S41	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	23/12/43	23/12/43	Portreath	3317 1640	RAF service number 782059
Malkin	A	AC1			53	L4861	BL	18/5/40	Enemy troops	Belgium	Fr			NK	NF	
Mallet	EL	F/L	CAN	J.6186	424	HX313	HAL	27/5/44	Bourg-Léopold	Belgium	Bel			NK	3350 1358	Marathon, Ardennes. Liberated by US forces 8 September 1944. Interviewed 11 September 1944. Report IS9(WEA)/MB/1358. See also WO 208/5420
Mallory	LA	SGT	CAN	R.265262	433	MZ807	HAL	2/12/44	Hagen	France	Fr	19/1/45	19/1/45	Croydon	3325 2867	In hospital in Paris
Mamoutoff	G	F/O	RUS	147939	141	HJ708	MOS	25/3/44	Bomber support	France	Fr			NK	None	Killed 20 June 1944 during evasion
Mann	EA	F/S	CAN	R.180431	103	LL964	LA	31/10/44	Cologne	Belgium				NK	NF	
Manning	LES	SGT		1892872	57	JB318	LA	18/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr	5/9/44	5/9/44	NK	3323 2401	Interviewed 5 September 1944. See also report IS9/WEA/MB/1137 in WO 208/5415. See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Mansford	ARJ	SGT		1393197	102	JB840	HAL	8/3/43	Nuremberg	France	Sp, Gib	1/9/43	2/9/43	Whitchurch	3314 1385	MiD (14/1/44), Commissioned (170265) wef 4 January 1944. See <i>Jump for It!</i> , pp.139-46. Burgundy?
Manstoff	A	F/S		1615909	77	MZ748	HAL	28/6/44	Bhainville	France	Fr	30/8/44	30/8/44	Northolt	3321 2201	Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville. DFM (10/11/44)
Mantle	RP	P/O		147695	138	LW281	HAL	18/10/43	SOE	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	9/12/43	10/12/43	St Mawgan	3317 1607	Comet 200
Maples	FA	SGT		1895293	115	LM166	LA	8/8/44	Lucheux	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	NK	3322 2276	Bordeaux-Loupiac line
March	RD	F/L	CAN		443	SM383	SP	21/4/45	Armed recce	Germany				NK	NF	Shot down by flak while attacking a train near Borkow
Marchant	G	F/S		1339607	299		ST	27/11/44	NK	Norway	Swe	27/2/45	28/2/45	Leuchars	3325 2899	Taken to Stromstad, Sweden by fishing boat on 5/6 February 1945. Leuchars?
Marion	BH	P/O	CAN	J.22552	166	BK361	WE	8/4/43	Duisburg	France	Sp, Gib	24/5/43	25/5/43	Hendon	3313 1213	Helped by Rosine Witton and Raymonde Coache. With Flight Sergeant D.A. Sibbald. Comet 100. See <i>On Wings of War. A History of 166 Squadron</i> , pp. 22-4
Marpole	J	F/L		139292	15	LM575	LA	7/6/44	Massy-Palaiseau	France	Fr			NK	NF	DFC (22/5/45)
Marriott	ME	F/S		1393297	257	MN405	TY	13/7/44	Verneuil rail yards	France	Fr	6/9/44	7/9/44	NK	3324 2643	Fractured spine. Back from Arromanches on hospital ship. Interviewed 24 August 1944. See also report I/65/2329 in WO 208/5420
Marsden	J	SGT		1591984	166	ME749	LA	3/5/44	Mailly-le-Camp	France	Fr	23/8/44	23/8/44	NK	NF	Wounded and captured in gunfight. To Sens hospital. Rescued 15 June 1944. Liberated by Americans 22 August 1944. Four years in hospital. See <i>Not Just Another Milk Run...</i> pp. 31-9
Marsh	L	SGT		968674	7	R9149	ST	9/3/43	Munich	France	Sp, Gib	5/2/44	6/2/44	Whitchurch	3318 1754	In German hands 24-25 September 1943. Possum line. Also listed in <i>Footprints on the Sands of Time</i> . Whitchurch?
Marshall	WF	SGT	AUS	A.450996	467	R5485	LA	18/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr	3/9/44	3/9/44	NK	3349 457	Report IS9/WEA/MB/457. In Paris on 2 September 1944. Service no given as 650996? See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Marshall	WH	SGT		1004784	138	BB313	HAL	12/5/43	SOE	France	Sp, And, Gib	5/8/43	6/8/43	Hendon	3314 1333	With Pilot Officer J.T. Hutchinson of same crew. DFM (2/11/43), DFC (15/8/44, flying officer 170177)
Martin	A	F/O		120240	102	HR663	HAL	16/4/43	Pilsen	France	Sp, Gib	21/6/43	22/6/43	Whitchurch	3313 1265	Comet 111. Flown home by Dakota. See Squadron Leader Lashbrook. DFC (23/7/43). See <i>Silent Heroes</i> , pp.52-3
Martin	CHT	SGT		1315761	9	LM361	LA	18/4/44	Juvisy	France	Fr	20/8/44	20/8/44	NK	3349 371	Sherwood. Interviewed 19 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/159/371
Martin	GE	SGT		1625906	514	LL678	LA	12/6/44	Gelsenkirchen	Holland	Hol	14/4/45	14/4/45	NK	3326 2947	Liberated by Canadians 9 April 1945. See also report IS9/WEA/1/368/2481 in WO 208/5420
Martin	GKE	W/O	AUS	A.14221	609	MN697	TY	6/6/44	Anti-tank	France	Fr			NK	NF	Broken leg. Wounded by gunfire on ground. With 2/Lt G.I. Tripp USAAF. Commissioned. DFC (17/11/44)

Martin	JR	SGT		1397310	640	MZ677	HAL	2/6/44	Trappes	France	Fr		26/8/44	26/8/44	NK	3326	2910	Shown wreckage of Halifax HX271 (466 Squadron). See also report IS9/WEA/8/534/2362 in WO 208/5420
Martin	JS	F/S		1366175	429	LW680	HAL	15/3/44	Stuttgart	France	Sz		4/9/44	4/9/44	NK	3324	2605	Left Switzerland 27 August 1944
Martin	LF	SGT	CAN	R.80349	419	LW240	HAL	16/9/43	Modane	France	Sp, Gib		17/1/44	17/1/44	Whitchurch	3318	1704	Evaded over Pyrenees. No report in TNA file WO 208/3318. Interviewed on 18 January 1944. DFM (27/6/44). Commissioned (C.42277)
Martin	R	SGT		1076885	35	W7885	HAL	13/2/43	Lorient	France	Sp, Gib		17/7/43	24/7/43	Liverpool	3314	1315	Oaktree. Back to UK on SS <i>Monarch of Bermuda</i> ?
Manuil de Barletta	G	SGT	FRA	F.30659	342	BZ388	BOS	3/10/43	Chevilly-Larue, Paris	France	Sp, Gib		20/12/43	20/12/43	Lyneham	3317	1626	Burnt about face and hands. Lyneham? Recommended for MM
Mason	DB	F/L		115761	622	LL885	LA	28/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr		23/8/44	23/8/44	Northolt	3321	2158	Left for UK from Le Mans. See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i> , p. 122
Mason	EB	F/L	CAN	J.7777	428	LK913	HAL	15/9/43	Montluçon	France	Fr		19/9/44	20/9/44	NK	3323	2522	Flown from Toulouse to a Stirling to Algiers, and from there to UK. Interviewed 11 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1348
Mason	KG	W/O	NZ	NZ.416138	487	HP931	MOS	31/8/44	SS HQ, Vincy	France	Fr							Interviewed 11 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1348. See also Flying Officer E.C. Heaton RNZAF, and file WO 208/5420
Mason	W	SGT		1590704	75	LL921	LA	18/7/44	Aulnoye	Belgium	Bel		6/9/44	6/9/44	Northolt	3324	2623	Betrayed to Germans. St Gilles prison, Brussels. "Ghost Train" 3 September 1944
Massey	JR	SGT		590895	217	L4463	BFT	17/12/40	Bordeaux	France	Sp, Gib		23/5/41		None	None		Killed 23 May 1941 when Catalina AH560 of the Overseas Aircraft Delivery Flight crashed off Portugal on way back to UK
Matheson	OR	F/L		84010	83	R5610	LA	24/8/42	Frankfurt	Belgium	Fr, Gib		18/10/42	19/10/42	Poole	3311	927	DFC (2/5/41). Evacuated by <i>Seawolf</i> 12 October 1942. Bar to DFC (24/9/43)
Matich	NJ	P/O	NZ	NZ.414658	35	HR907	HAL	27/9/43	Hanover	Germany	Hol, Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib		13/1/44	14/1/44	Whitchurch	3317	1699	DFM (10/9/43). Comet 254. Whitchurch? See AIR 14/4/64; see <i>We Act With One Accord</i> , p.147; see <i>Night After Night</i> , pp.335-7. DSO (19/5/44)
Matsham	RAW	F/S		1604454	405	PA970	LA	8/9/44	Le Havre	France	Fr							Fought with Maquis until liberation. Back to UK from Limoges. See <i>Home Run</i> (Bickers), Chapter 10. Tempsford? Aircraft number is a guess
Matthews	AB	SGT		1336562	644	LL228	HAL	5/4/44	SOE	France	Fr		16/9/44	16/9/44	Tempsford	3323	2481	Interviewed 13 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/24/147
Matthews	AW	F/S	AUS	A.418756	463	DV229	LA	10/6/44	Orléans	France	Fr							Left for UK from "Allied beachhead". Interviewed 27 August 1944. See also report IS9/WEA/1/179/2326 in WO 208/5420
Matthews	H	SGT		2209198	158	LK877	HAL	1/6/44	Trappes	France	Fr		28/8/44	28/8/44	Northolt	3322	2222	ss7. Back by Lysander on Operation Oriel
Matthews	PV	SGT		658607	61	W5002	LA	15/8/43	Milan	France	Fr		12/11/43	12/11/43	Tangmere	3316	1559	To France with Sergeant K.A. Reece on 26 January 1944. Back to UK from Paris
Mattock	GR	SGT		1607073	15	W4355	LA	15/3/44	Stuttgart	Switzerland	Fr		4/11/44	4/11/44	Croydon	3324	2723	Interviewed 27 September 1944. Report IS9(WEA)/2/559/1361 - see also WO 208/5420. DFC (21/9/45)
Maunsell	JR	F/O		138134	57	LM115	LA	21/6/44	Wesseling	Belgium	Bel							Left for UK from Allied beachhead
Maxwell	JGK	F/L		126559	296	V1605	ALB	6/6/44	NK	France	Fr		7/6/44	8/6/44	Portsmouth	3320	1963	NK
Maxwell	PG	F/O		147629	12	LM514	LA	3/5/44	Mailly-Je-Camp	France	Fr							Burgundy line?
Maxwell	TJ	SGT		1548296	622	LL828	LA	15/3/44	Stuttgart	France	Sp, Gib		22/5/44	23/5/44	Whitchurch	3320	1941	Comet 176
May	SH	F/S	AUS	A.412602	41	MB800	SP	19/9/43	Ramrod	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib		10/11/43	11/11/43	Whitchurch	3316	1546	With Russian partisans until April 1945. Balkans?
May	SN	F/L	CAN		418	P2220	MOS	17/10/44	Ranger	Balkans								Shot by machine-guns as he came down. To Allied lines 30 October 1944.
Mazurkiewicz	J	F/O	POL	P.2318	308	NH186	SP	11/9/44	Armed recee	Holland								Interviewed 31 October 1944. Report IS9(WEA)/1/249/2153
McAuley	VC	S/L	CAN	J.4761	7	BF379	ST	11/12/42	Turin	Italy	Fr, Sp		8/6/43	9/6/43	Poole	3313	1245	DFC (6/11/42). Escaped to the Vatican City, Rome, and repatriated. Bar to DFC (1/7/8/43). See Sergeant F.K. Nightingale
McBeath	HL	SGT	CAN	R.128527	7	R9262	ST	21/12/42	Munich	France	Sp, Gib		19/4/43	20/4/43	Hendon	3313	1172	Met with Sergeant R. Forster in Spain. DFM (6/7/43)
McCallum	J	SGT		626278	10	JD368	HAL	27/8/43	Nuremberg	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib		27/10/43	28/10/43	Portreath	3315	1504	Burgundy line. Evaded over Pyrenees. MID (8/6/44)
McCarthy	NJ	SGT		1455735	429	LV973	HAL	10/6/44	Versailles	France	Fr							Sherwood. Interviewed 20 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/179
McCauley	AJ	F/S		1361166	103	JB732	LA	10/4/44	Aulnoye	France	Fr							
McConnell	RJ	F/O		39421	82	L8830	BL	17/5/40	Gemblioux	France	Fr							Shot down again 10/11 February 1941 (21 Squadron). Prisoner of war
McCormick	DR	F/O	CAN	J.24223	424	LW121	HAL	14/6/44	Cambrai	France	Fr		25/8/44	25/8/44	Northolt	3321	2146	Liberated 20 August 1944 by US troops. Back to UK from Orléans. Northolt?
McCoy	DA	F/O	CAN	J.35656	432	LW592	HAL	27/4/44	Montzen	Belgium	Bel							Interviewed 14 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/484/1257
McCoy	J	SGT		2210780	50	W4824	LA	6/8/44	Bois de Cassan	France	Fr		5/9/44	5/9/44	NK	3323	2399	Back to UK from Paris
McCoy	KLD	SGT	USA	R.143248	626	ND964	LA	21/5/44	Duisburg	Belgium	Fr							American in RCAF. Marathon. Interviewed 1 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/8/267/425. Killed in action 3 March 1945 (mining) on 153 Squadron
McCrea	JE	SGT		1385745	51	DT690	HAL	16/4/43	Pilsen	France	Sp, Gib		1/9/43	2/9/43	Whitchurch	3314	1383	

McCreight	VW	F/O	CAN	J.28361	424	LV910	HAL	28/6/44	Metz	France	Fr	5/9/44	5/9/44	NK	3323 2355	
McCubbin	RC	F/S	CAN	R.156217	424	LW121	HAL	14/6/44	Cambrai	France	Fr	8/9/44	8/9/44	NK	3323 2377	
McDonald	AJ	F/O	CAN	J.26034	441	ML213	SP	2/7/44	Patrol	France	Fr			NK	3348 222	With Major Donald W. McLeod USAAF and Maquis group in Normandy. Liberated 17 August 1944. Interviewed 19 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/1/1/222
McDonald	GA	F/O	CAN		443	SM314	SP	31/3/45	Offensive operations	Holland				NK	NF	Baled out a dozen kilometres north-east of Deventer
McDougall	J	SGT		1821992	158	LW634	HAL	30/3/44	Nuremberg	Luxembourg	Bel		13/9/44	NK	NF	Interviewed 15 September 1944. Report IS9(WEA)/2/470/1244
McDougall	JB	SGT	CAN	R.58807	405	HR854	HAL	15/7/43	Montbéliard	France	Sp, Gib	1/10/43	2/10/43	Whitchurch	NF	Whitchurch? Later commissioned (C.18114). Mid (8/6/44)
McDowell	AM	F/S	NZ	NZ.426070	75	NG449	LA	21/3/45	Münster	Germany				NK	NF	Service number? Initial J?
McDuff	DM	FL	CAN	J.11967	442	ML152	SP	19/8/44	Armed recon	France	Fr			NK	3349 377	Captured. Escaped same night. Interviewed 28 August 1944. Report IS9(WEA)/2/246/377
McElroy	LR	P/O	CAN	J.87223	432	NA516	HAL	16/6/44	Sterkrade	Holland	Hol			NK	3327 3010	Captured near Amerongen. Escaped near Kootwijk. Also listed in <i>Footprints on the Sands of Time</i>
McEwan	RA	SGT	CAN	R.6190 A	431	HE374	WE	14/4/43	Stuttgart	Switzerland	Fr	28/6/43	29/6/43	Lyneham	3313 1276	Repatriated 29 June 1943 in exchange with Germans. KIA 28/29 June 1944 (Metz) in Halifax MZ591 as pilot officer on 432 Squadron RAF groundcrew attached to 12 Squadron. Wounded. Not interviewed until 29 April 1942. MM (18/8/42)
McFarlane	VT	SGT		569019	None	None	None	14/6/40	None	France	Sp, Gib	5/6/41	14/6/41	Gourock	3308 715	
McGeachin	WG	W/O			644	LL403	HAL	5/10/44	Supply drop, Dodex III	Holland	Hol			NK	NF	
McGechie	W	P/O	CAN	J.87025	298	LL293	HAL	14/10/44	Supply drop	Zuider Zee	Hol	25/4/45	25/4/45	NK	3326 2966	Aircraft came down in the sea. Liberated 15 April 1945
McGee	WE	F/S	NZ	NZ.427902	75	ME752	LA	20/7/44	Homburg	Holland	Bel			NK	3350 1491	Interviewed 14 September 1944. See <i>Night After Night</i> , pp. 426-8
McGourlick	DF	F/O	CAN	J.13457	106	DV196	LA	7/8/43	Milan	France	Fr	24/10/43	25/10/43	Penzance	3315 1489	Back via 'Shelburne' boat. Journey arranged from 9 August 1943. DFC (14/11/44)
McGowen	LW	F/S	AUS	A.424274	467	R5485	LA	18/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	NK	3322 2309	See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
McGown	WL	P/O		174120	514	DS822	LA	7/6/44	Massy-Palaiseau	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	NK	3323 2487	Left for UK from Paris. DFC (28/11/44)
McGrath	EK	SGT	CAN	R.280735	419	KB752	LA	8/4/45	Hamburg	Germany				NK	NF	Only one to bale out. Service number?
McGregor	EW	SGT	CAN	R.197908	429	LW127	HAL	18/7/44	Mondeville	France	Fr			NK	3348 17	Contacted Winnipeg troops 19 July 1944. Acted as escort to two German deserters 20 July 1944. Report IS9/WEA 2/11/17
McGregor	NR	F/O	CAN	J.14675	428	JP113	HAL	20/4/44	Lens	Belgium	Fr			NK	3326 2974	Baled out as ordered. Back in UK sometime in September 1944
McKay	WG	F/O	CAN	J.22050	51	LW498	HAL	24/5/44	Aachen	Holland				NK	NF	
McKean	RP	F/O	CAN	J.22102	51	LV783	HAL	27/4/44	Montzen	Belgium	Fr	9/9/44	9/9/44	NK	3323 2393	ss7. Liberated in Lille 7 September 1944
McKechnie	F	SGT		1681229	76	MZ539	HAL	28/6/44	Blainville	France				NK	NF	
McKee	JM	SGT		903288	616	W3514	SP	14/8/41	Sweep	France	Sp, Gib	17/12/41	18/12/41	Mount Batten	3307 608	Evaded with Flight Lieutenant Winskill
McKenzie	LW	W/O	NZ	NZ.412077	1	MK744	SP	17/8/41	Ramrod 1211	France	Fr	5/9/44	5/9/44	NK	3323 2402	Mid (1/1/46) as pilot officer. Reached British lines 2 September 1944
McKenzie	WA	SGT		1563940	106	ND850	LA	26/4/44	Schweinfurt	France				NK	NF	
McKinnon	AWD	SGT		1558104	10	MZ584	HAL	1/7/44	St Martin l'Hortier	France	Fr	4/9/44	4/9/44	NK	3324 2616	ss7. DFM (27/3/45)
McLaughlin	JG	P/O	AUS	A.420242	609	JR375	TY	14/11/44	Sweep	Holland	Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	10/4/44	11/4/44	Whitchurch	3319 1872	His target was rocket installations near Abbeville. Helped by Dutch-Paris
McLean	L	SGT		948851	15	R1080	WE	26/4/41	Transit	Mediterranean	Fr, Sp, Gib	1/10/41	6/10/41	Scapa Flow	3306 567	Intermed by the French, escaped, and imprisoned by the Spanish
McLean	W	SGT		996639	7	R9259	ST	6/12/42	Mannheim	Belgium	Sp, Gib	7/11/43	8/1/43	Mount Batten	3311 1020	ss7. Comet 78. By ship from Seville to Gibraltar. DFM (2/3/43)
McLellan	JPW	SGT		1457829	463	LM375	LA	6/10/44	Bremen	Germany				NK	3327 3099	Landed in pond near Papenburg, Germany. Walked west
McLeod	CA	WO2	CAN	R.113455	426	NA510	HAL	12/6/44	Cambrai	France	Fr	4/9/44	4/9/44	Hendon	3323 2458	Back to UK from Paris
McLernon	RA	S/L	CAN	C.1637	434	DK261	HAL	23/8/43	Berlin	Denmark	Swe	21/9/43	21/9/43	Leuchars	3315 1420	Reached Varberg, Sweden on 16 September 1943 aboard fishing boat FN 101 Stanley of Frederikshavn. Mid (1/1/45)
McMahon	AF	F/O			620	LJ849	ST	6/6/44	Supplies to Normandy	France	Fr	8/6/44	9/6/44	Gosport	NF	DFC? Left Normandy from Allied beachhead. No M19/IS9 report listed. LJ849?
McManus	J	F/S		1529838	644	LL403	HAL	5/10/44	Supply drop, Dodex III	Holland	Hol			NK	3351 2308	Interviewed 21 November 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/1004/2308
McMillan	DB	SGT	CAN	R.84436	9	ED480	LA	9/7/43	Gelsenkirchen	France	Sp, Gib	10/10/43	11/10/43	Chivenor	3315 1457	Sprained ankles and briefly captured near Le Cateau. Escaped by hitting guard on head with a stone. See also Sergeant J. Lee. Burgundy? See <i>Bombers First and Last</i> , pp.140-1
McNaughton	OJ	F/S	CAN	R.140936	106	ME832	LA	4/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr	5/9/44	5/9/44	NK	3323 2379	ss7
McNeillage	DG	F/S	CAN	R.209169	44	PD222	LA	14/8/44	Brest	France	Fr	22/9/44	22/9/44	NK	3345 687	Captured. Liberated from camp at Roscanvel on 18 September 1944. Flown back to UK from Rennes. Interviewed 23 September 1944. Report

McPhee	AJ	WO2	CAN	R.130527	218	EH942	ST	22/4/44	Laon	France	Sp, Gib	10/7/44	11/7/44	Whitchurch	3320 2019	MISC/INT/687
McSweeney	KW	P/O	AUS	A.420705	207	LL776	LA	22/5/44	Brunswick	Germany	Hol, Bel	10/9/44	10/9/44	Hendon	3324 2600	Burgundy line
McTrach	J	WO2	CAN	R.131101	76	LL116	HAL	20/1/44	Berlin	France	Fr			NK	3350 1072	On the "Ghost Train" ?
McWilliams	JH	F/S		1265235	617	ED886	LA	10/12/43	SOE	France	Sp, Gib	23/2/44	24/2/44	Whitchurch	3318 1788	Liberated 3 September 1944. Interviewed 5 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/420/1072. See <i>To See the Dawn Breaking</i> , pp. 132-3
Meanley	R	SGT		1520572	75	NE148	LA	28/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr	16/8/44	16/8/44	Northolt	3321 2092	Crossed into Spain with three Americans on 31 January 1944. Boarded a ship at Huelva which sailed on 19 February 1944 for Gibraltar (20 February)
Medcalf	BT	F/O		143848	100	ND595	LA	25/2/44	Augsburg	Switzerland	Ger, Fr, Sp, Gib	24/5/44	25/5/44	Whitchurch	3319 1933	Sherwood? Left for UK from Cherbourg. Northolt?
Medland	HD	F/O	CAN	J.24931	161	LL183	HAL	9/5/44	SOE	France	Sp, Gib	5/9/44	6/9/44	NK	3323 2388	Repatriated with German agreement. Back on BOAC Dakota
Meer	GMG	F/S		1094376	156	ND449	LA	6/5/44	Mantes-la-Jolie	France	Sp, Gib	24/6/44	25/6/44	Whitchurch	3320 1997	With Flying Officer Coldridge. Left Paris 18 July 1944. Arrested in Spain. MiD (14/6/45)
Melcombe	DE	P/O	CAN	J.86023	405	ND344	LA	11/6/44	Tours	France	Fr			NK	NF	With Flying Officer P.V. Jones. DFM (26/5/44)
Mellor	AA	F/L		86666	139	DZ519	MOS	20/10/43	Berlin	Holland	Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	1/1/44	2/1/44	Lynham	3317 1663	Comet 229. MiD (8/6/44)
Mellor	GH	F/S		929433	103	W1216	HAL	5/10/42	Aachen	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	31/10/42	1/11/42	Portreath	3311 951	Comet 69. Evaded with RAF collaborator Michael Joyce. Commissioned (172802) wef 15 February 1944 (11/4/44)
Men_ik	JK	SGT	CZ	787663	312	Z5060	HUR	8/7/41	Circus 39	France	Sp, Gib	21/10/41	21/10/41	Mount Batten	3307 578	5 years pre-war in Czech Air Force. Killed as a flying officer on 22 April 1943
Merchant	JF	F/S	CAN	R.104847	9	JA679	LA	15/7/43	Bologna/Genoa	Italy	Sz, Fr	10/9/44	10/9/44	St Mawgan	3323 2416	DFM (12/11/43). In Switzerland 13 October 1943 - 20 August 1944. Back to UK from Casablanca, via Italy and Morocco
Meredith	AR	F/S	CAN	R.179671	50	LL922	LA	7/8/44	Secqueville	France	Fr	3/9/44	3/9/44	NK	3323 2352	In Switzerland 11 November 1943 - 24 April 1944. Back to UK from Brussels. Commissioned (188935) wef 7 November 1944 (23/1/45)
Merfin	EHR	SGT		700710	175	JP577	TY	16/8/43	Ramrod	France	Sz, Fr	15/9/44	15/9/44	Northolt	3323 2432	Interviewed 14 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1308. See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i> , pp. 134-38
Merrill	EJD	SGT		1579444	102	MZ644	HAL	28/6/44	Blainville	France	Fr			NK	3350 1308	Escaped across the Rhine 20 November 1944 on Pegasus II. See <i>Bomber Boys</i> (Chapter 15). Interviewed 20 November 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/1003/2304. Service number?
Mescall	JM	SGT		105884*	644	LL403	HAL	5/10/44	Supply drop, Dodex III	Holland	Hol			NK	3348 2304	
Metcalfe	AEB	SGT		1592457	207	ME805	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr			NK	NF	
Michaud	JAE	SGT	CAN	R.189956	425	LW591	HAL	24/4/44	Karlsruhe	Luxembourg	Bel			NK	3350 1355	Marathon. Interviewed 10 September 1944 (with Sergeant A. Best). Report IS9/WEA/MB/1355.
Michelmore	D	F/S	AUS	A.423809	467	DV171	LA	24/9/44	Calais	France	Fr			NK	NF	
Michie	NH	SGT	CAN	R.194268	428	LK956	HAL	19/11/43	Leverkusen	Holland	Bel	17/9/44	17/9/44	Northolt	3323 2436	Report also in AIR 40/1533
Milburn	WR	SGT		1536321	103	ED751	LA	5/9/43	Mannheim	France	Sz			NK	NF	In Switzerland 18 September 1943?
Mill	BB	F/L		61997	138	LL287	HAL	30/3/44	SOE	Holland	Bel			NK	NF	DFC (2/3/45, wef 30/3/44). See <i>After the Battle</i> , Number 36, p. 37
Millar	G	F/S	CAN	R.160497	432	LK807	HAL	27/4/44	Montzen	Belgium	Fr	7/9/44	7/9/44	NK	3323 2376	
Millar	JB	SGT	CAN	1259997	431	MZ522	HAL	27/4/44	Montzen	Belgium	Bel		15/9/44	NK	NF	Broke leg on landing. Liberated by US forces 8 September 1944. See <i>The Evaders</i> (Lavender/Sheffe), p. 243
Millard	PWW	F/S			198	PD618	TY	3/5/45	Armed patrol	Germany				NK	NF	Shot down south-west of Neustadt
Millard	RS	WO2	CAN	R.129923	15	W4355	LA	15/3/44	Stuttgart	Switzerland	Fr	31/12/44	31/12/44	Bovingdon	3325 2835	Perforated Jung. To Cadolles hospital, Neuchâtel - see <i>Infringing Neutrality</i> , p. 112. Left Switzerland 31 December 1944. At the time of his report he was commissioned J.85642
Miller	AD	W/O	AUS		130	RN196	SP	1/4/45	Offensive operations	Germany				NK	NF	
Miller	FH	SGT		758068	82	V5997	BL	13/5/41	St Nazaire	France	Sp, Gib	8/8/41	14/8/41	Gourock	3305 482	Captured by Vichy French. Escaped from St Hippolyte in June 1941. Miranda de Ebro. AFM (1/1/43), MiD (1/1/43). See AIR 2/5684
Miller	JA	SGT		1583459	102	NA502	HAL	28/6/44	Blainville	France	Fr			NK	3349 386	Met Pilot Officer W.C. Reed, who was told that Miller was evacuated by air c. 7 August. Interviewed 28 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/8/215/386
Miller	JG	SGT		2212940	61	ED470	LA	23/9/44	Munster	Holland	Hol		10/4/45	NK	3352 2465	Interviewed 8 April 1945. Report IS9/WEA/1/340. See BBMF magazine Autumn 2001, p.27
Miller	LA	F/L		169725	15	LL801	LA	27/4/44	Friedrichshafen	France	Sz, Fr	5/9/44	5/9/44	NK	3323 2506	DFC (22/2/44). Arrested by Swiss on 2 May 1944. Crossed back into France on 13 August 1944. See Flight Sergeant C.A. Campbell
Miller	WL	F/L	NZ	NZ.402208	486	EJ750	TEM	8/2/45	Patrol	Holland	Hol			NK	3352 3005	Interviewed 16 April 1945. Report IS9/WEA/2/1057. DFC (11/12/45)

Millett	TF	F/S	1454685	166	LM388	LA	12/7/44	Revigny-sur-Omain	France	Fr	8/9/44	8/9/44	Middle Wallop	3323 2366	See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i> Comet 21. Back on the <i>Narkunda</i> . DFM (6/10/42). See <i>Free To Fight Again</i> , pp. 140-64
Mills	AMcF	SGT	972986	50	L7301	MAN	30/5/42	Cologne	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	6/7/42	12/7/42	Gourock	3309 774	
Mills	AW	SGT	926726	103	X9794	WE	7/11/41	Mannheim	France	Gib	18/10/42	19/10/42	Poole	3311 929	Captured by Vichy French. Evacuated by <i>Seawolf</i> 12 October 1942
Mills	HL	F/S	1579147	10	MZ793	HAL	14/2/45	Mining	Denmark	Dk	10/3/45	10/3/45	NK	3326 2909	
Mills	WH	SGT	1190001	19	AD551	SP	24/3/42	Abbeville	France	Sp, Gib	10/6/42	15/6/42	Plymouth	3309 745	Interviewed 11 March 1945
Milne	JR	SGT	658498	429	BK162	WE	16/4/43	Mannheim	France	Sp, Gib	16/8/43	17/8/43	Hendon	3314 1360	Mid (1/1/43)
Milton	RAE	F/L	42866	65	FB102	MU	11/6/44	Recce (Caen area)	France	Fr			NK	3348 54	ss6. Sailed on the <i>SS Esneh</i> from Seville to Gibraltar 11-13 August 1943 with Flying Officer R.E. Barckley and Sergeant H. Riley
Milton	RAE	P/O	42866	220	P5146	HUD	2/4/41	Crossover patrol	France	Sp, Gib	20/1/43	26/1/43	Gourock	3312 1039	Captured by Germans near Caen. Escaped from train 7/8 July 1944. Contacted US forces 6 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA 8/30/54. MC (1/12/44). See <i>Free to Fight Again</i> , pp. 124-8
Miniakowski	S	SGT	792238	300	Z1276	WE	27/4/42	Cologne	France	Gib	24/7/42	30/7/42	Gourock	3309 797	Mid (2/6/43). Shot down again on 10 June 1944. See <i>Free to Fight Again</i> , pp. 124-8
Misseldine	JE	SGT	1291166	611	BM303	SP	8/6/42	Circus 191	France	Gib	29/8/42	8/9/42	Gourock	3310 838	Evacuated by <i>Tarana</i> 14 July 1942. To UK on <i>Llanstephan Castle</i> . Mid (recommended 17/9/42). Also shot down over Sweden 9/10 October 1943
Mitchell	HAS	F/O	A.433608	103	ME449	LA	12/3/45	Mining	Denmark	Swe		16/4/45	NK	3327 3094	Evacuated by <i>Tarana</i> 15 August 1942 Evacuated by <i>Tarana</i> 15 August 1942 with Pilot Officer Perdue. MID (1/1/43). Commissioned wef 5/11/42 (134227). Mid (8/6/44, as flying officer). See <i>Silent Heroes</i> , p.100
Mitchell	PK	SGT		266	MN264	TY	7/6/44	NK	France				NK	NF	With Pilot Officer M.H. Bertie. Crossed to Sweden by boat on 3 April 1945.
Mitchell	R	SGT	1805696	640	LW654	HAL	10/8/44	Dijon	France				NK	NF	Flown to UK by BOAC
Mitchell	RJ	SGT	943315	49	JB679	LA	26/4/44	Schweinfurt	France	Sz		6/9/44	NK	NF	Possibly Southern Rhodesian, and commissioned (S.R.194008)
Mitchell	TA	SGT	1549611	576	ME811	LA	6/6/44	Vire	France	Fr			NK	3349 347	In Switzerland 20 June 1944
Mizener	JL	F/O	1.23378	65	FB390	MU	20/8/44	Sweep	France	Fr	31/8/44	31/8/44	Heston	3322 2246	Liberated by Welsh Guards. Interviewed 20 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/157/347
Moffat	J	F/O	1.27919	427	LV923	HAL	30/3/44	Nuremberg	Belgium	Bel, Fr	15/9/44	15/9/44	NK	3350 1080	ss8. Fought with the maquis. Liberated by Americans 8 September 1944.
Moffett	T	SGT	1716269	166	ME775	LA	19/5/44	Orléans	France	Fr	26/8/44	26/8/44	Northolt	3321 2178	Interviewed? Report IS9/WEA/2/455/1080
Moffitt	R	F/S	A.419198	460	ND654	LA	20/7/44	Courtrai	Belgium				NK	NF	Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville. See <i>On Wings of War. A History of 166 Squadron</i> , pp. 79-80
Mollett	WV	F/O	80448	266	JR387	TY	15/2/44	Rodeo	France	Fr	26/2/44	27/2/44	Dartmouth	3318 1793	From Southern Rhodesia. Evacuated by Var line in MGB 502 on Operation Easement II. See <i>Secret Flotillas, Volume I</i> , p. 323
Mollison	JJ	P/O	1.86296	429	LV973	HAL	10/6/44	Versailles	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Northolt	3321 2105	Sherwood
Molnar	EJ	SGT	R.168366	550	JA712	LA	27/5/44	Aachen	Belgium	Bel	8/9/44	8/9/44	NK	3322 2274	Flown back from France after liberation
Moloney	PJ	P/O	173441	161	LK238	ST	6/10/44	SOE Tablejam 104/26B	Denmark	Swe	6/11/44	7/11/44	NK	3324 2743	DFM (15/10/43, flight sergeant, 466 Squadron). To Sweden on 30 October 1944. Mid (14/6/45)
Monaghan	AS	P/O	A.420840	106	ME831	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr	28/8/44	28/8/44	NK	3321 2185	See <i>Silent Heroes</i> , p.60
Moore	SJ	SGT	1387099	7	BK760	ST	10/4/43	Frankfurt	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	21/6/43	22/6/43	Whitchurch	3313 1253	Back by Dakota
Moore	WJ	F/L		175	MN983	TY	11/9/44	NK	Holland				NK	NF	
Moorhead	P	F/O	152653	35	ND731	LA	4/7/44	Villeneuve-St Georges	France	Fr			NK	3350 1267	Interviewed 1 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/7/139/1267
Mora	CMM	SGT	NZ.404652	15	BK657	ST	26/4/43	Duisburg	Holland	Hol	5/5/43	6/5/43	Harwich	3313 1191	Back from Holland by boat. See <i>Valley of the Shadow of Death</i> , p.242
Morawski	J	P/O	P.1096	304	W5627	WE	27/4/42	Cologne	France	Sp, Gib	19/8/42	27/8/42	Londonderry	3310 820	Back on RN destroyer. Mid (1/1/43). KIA as flight lieutenant, 12/13 July 1943 in Halifax JD155, 138 Squadron. See <i>Safe Houses Are Dangerous</i> , p. 207
Morder	AG	F/O	1.27151	115	HK550	LA	15/6/44	Valenciennes	France				NK	NF	
More	I	SGT	978951	101	NN705	LA	25/8/44	Rüsselsheim	France				NK	NF	ss9
Morement	HA	LAC	541877	73	None	None	22/6/40	None	France	Sp, Gib	6/6/41	14/6/41	Glasgow	3304 380	Nursing orderly. Captured by Germans on 22 June 1940. Escaped from prisoner-of-war camp near Alençon 10 August 1940. MM (13/3/42)
Moreton	R	F/S	1332943	35	LV861	HAL	15/2/44	Berlin	Holland	Bel	7/9/44	7/9/44	NK	3322 2271	Marathon. Flown back from France after liberation. See <i>We Act With One Accord</i> , p.168

Morgan	B	SGT	1890108	460	LM531	LA	3/5/44	Mailly-le-Camp	France	Fr	2/9/44	3/9/44	Locking	3325 2800	Suffered severe malnutrition whilst evading. Left for UK from Chartres. Flown by USAAF to US airbase	
Morgan	GR	F/L	CAN	J.6223	169	DD616	MOS	204/44	Bomber support	Belgium	Bel		NK	3350 1136	Liberated at a Marathon camp in the Belgian Ardennes. Interviewed 6 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1136	
Morice	WF	F/S	NZ	NZ.415708	75	BF461	ST	4/11/43	Mining	Denmark	Swe	28/12/43	29/12/43	Leuchars	3317 1659	To Sweden November 1943. MiD (8/6/44). See <i>Making for Sweden</i> , pp. 94-5
Morley	HF	S/L		70473	515	PZ440	MOS	30/9/44	Day Ranger	Switzerland	Fr	28/10/44	28/10/44	Hartington	3324 2691	Shot down by Swiss AA guns. Injured and hospitalised. Escaped to France on 19 October 1944. See <i>Confounding the Reich</i> , pp. 79-81; <i>Infringing Neutrality...</i> , pp.155-64
Morley	RC	SGT		1230169	467	JB121	LA	3/11/43	Düsseldorf	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	28/12/43	29/12/43	NK	3317 1682	Comet 213. Left Seville on the <i>Tudor Prince</i> on 21 December 1943 with Flying Officer R.S. Clements and Flight Lieutenant J.L. Kennedy
Morris	E	SGT		982855	207	DV183	LA	16/7/43	Cislago/Brugherio	Italy				NK	NF	
Morris	G	W/O	AUS	A.420476	190		ST	21/9/44	Arnhem supply drop	Holland	Bel	25/9/44	25/9/44	Fairford	3325 2897	Back to UK from Brussels
Morris	J	F/S	CAN	R.191910	419	KB718	LA	4/7/44	Villeneuve-St Georges	France	Fr			NK	NF	Report IS9/WEA/8/209/429
Morris	JE	F/S		1390161	131	MD166	SP	17/5/44	Shipping recce	France	Fr	28/8/44	29/8/44	NK	3321 2168	Liberated in Paris 28 August 1944. MiD (14/6/45)
Morris	JM	F/O	NZ	NZ.422424	75	NE148	LA	28/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr	16/8/44	16/8/44	Northolt	3321 2090	2nd pilot. Sherwood. Left for UK from Cherbourg. See <i>Night After Night</i> , pp. 354-5. Northolt?
Morrison	AH	F/O	AUS	A.411168	514	DS816	LA	15/6/44	Valenciennes	France	Fr	8/9/44	8/9/44	NK	3323 2470	ss7. Bordeaux-Loupjac line. Back to UK from Vitry. DFC (19/12/45)
Morrison	HA	W/C	CAN	J.4898	405	PA970	LA	8/9/44	Le Havre	France	Fr			NK	NF	DFC (15/9/44). DSO (27/10/44)
Morrison	JD	SGT		1349715	630	ND788	LA	24/3/44	Berlin	Germany				NK	NF	Service number?
Morrison	LC	P/O	AUS	A.413648	408	DS704	LA	20/12/43	Frankfurt	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	9/5/44	10/5/44	Whitchurch	3319 1918	Comet 271
Morrison	WS	F/S		575024	64	MK775	SP	1/9/44	Sweep	Belgium	Bel			NK	3350 1234	Interviewed 10 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/442/1234
Mortimer	JE	F/O	NZ	NZ.412259	485	MH490	SP	3/10/43	Ramrod	France	Fr	8/9/44	8/9/44	NK	3322 2275	With Resistance for 11 months. DFC (1/6/45)
Morton	WB	SGT		1785374	158	NR251	HAL	5/1/45	Hanover	Holland	Hol			NK	3352 2492	Liberated by Canadian troops on 9 April 1945. Interviewed 12 April 1945. Report IS9/WEA/1/361
Morton	WE	SGT	CAN	R.57899	429	LW680	HAL	15/3/44	Stuttgart	France	Sz, Fr	14/9/44	15/9/44	St Merryn	3323 2536	To Switzerland 20 March 1944. To France on 4 September 1944. Flown from Lyons to Naples, Casablanca and UK
Mosley	RR	SGT		568649	106	ND339	LA	4/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	NK	3324 2541	Left for UK from B.14 airstrip, Banville
Moss	HW	F/S		1339161	207	ND564	LA	20/4/44	La Chapelle	France	Sp, Gib	5/6/44	6/6/44	Whitchurch	3320 1948	ss7
Motheral	CO	P/O	CAN	J.16283	180	FL190	MCL	30/8/43	V1 site, Watten	France	Sp, Gib	29/11/43	30/11/43	Whitchurch	3316 1592	Burgundy line
Mott	AJ	SGT		748276	78	P4950	WH	28/12/40	Lorient	France	Sp, Gib	13/12/41	15/12/41	Pembroke Dock	3307 607	Pilot. Rest of crew prisoners of war. Flown back in a Sunderland. MiD (1/1/43). MBE (3/11/44) as flight lieutenant (120214)
Mott	GE	F/L	CAN	J.22319	441	MJ419	SP	6/8/44	Armed recce Falaise	France	Fr		9/8/44	None	3348 59	Met Americans 9 August 1944 who took him to his base at airfield B.11 (Longue). Report IS9/WEA 2/20/59
Mounts	DC	SGT	USA	R.101816	150	BJ877	WE	16/9/42	Essen	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	24/10/42	25/10/42	Portreath	3311 938	Comet 61. American in RCAF. See <i>Bomber Command News</i> 50th, p.21
Mrozowski	W	F/S	POL	784855	306	FZ144	MU	21/6/44	Ramrod 1027	France	Fr			NK	3349 368	Wounded. Liberated 19 August 1944 by British 7th Armoured Division. Interviewed 22 August 1944. Report IS9(WEA)2/192/368
Muir	M	SGT		1194501	424	HX313	HAL	27/5/44	Bourg-Léopold	Belgium	Bel	12/9/44	12/9/44	Heston	3325 2885	Betrayed 3 July 1944. St Gilles prison, Brussels. "Ghost Train" 3 September 1944. Commissioned (184469) wef 26 May 1944 (24/10/44)
Muller	MA	F/O	HOL	135760	322	MK684	SP	30/8/44	Strafing	France	Fr	9/9/44	9/9/44	NK	3322 2305	Flying a Spitfire Mk IX
Mulvaney	JGJ	P/O	AUS	A.423422	102	NA502	HAL	28/6/44	Blainville	France	Fr	1/9/44	1/9/44	Northolt	3324 2564	Back to UK from 'Normandy'
Munns	S	SGT		1814550	428	LK956	HAL	19/11/43	Leverkusen	Holland	Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	13/1/44	14/1/44	Whitchurch	3317 1698	Comet 243. With USAAF evaders Applewhite, Kevill and Wiggins. From Seville on the <i>Lisbeth</i> . See <i>Home Run</i> (Bickers) Chapter 8
Munro	JS	SGT	CAN	R.191440	625	ME684	LA	24/3/44	Berlin	Holland	Bel		15/9/44	NK	3326 2968	
Munro	LN	F/L	CAN	J.11617	190	ST	ST	21/9/44	Arnhem supply drop	Holland	Bel	25/9/44	25/9/44	Fairford	3324 2590	Back to UK from Brussels
Munro	TW	F/O		128704	192	MZ570	HAL	3/5/44	Bomber support	France	Fr	4/9/44	4/9/44	Hendon	3323 2461	Back to UK from Paris. See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Munslow	SE	SGT		2200211	76	MZ539	HAL	28/6/44	Blainville	France	Fr	10/9/44	10/9/44	Hendon	3324 2601	
Murphy	BR	F/O		119286	124	AB498	SP	17/2/43	Circus 269	France	Sp, Gib	14/8/43	15/8/43	Hendon	3314 1356	Comet 115. MiD (14/6/45)
Murphy	D	SGT		1565303	15	W4355	LA	15/3/44	Stuttgart	Switzerland				NK	3324 2636	Fractured spine. Repatriated October 1944
Murphy	DG	F/O	CAN	J.29974	419	KB723	LA	4/7/44	Villeneuve-St Georges	France		25/8/44	25/8/44	Northolt	NF	Hidden by Drue Tartièrre. To UK by US Dakota. Date back is based on date of Sergeant P.P. Barclay's interview
Murphy	JW	F/S	NZ	NZ.424993	75	LL921	LA	18/7/44	Aulnoye	Belgium	Bel	6/9/44	6/9/44	Northolt	3324 2622	Betrayed to Germans on 25 July 1944. St Gilles prison, Brussels. "Ghost

Murphy	P	SGT		1004461	115	HK548	LA	7/6/44	Chevreuse	France	Fr			NK	3350 1014	Train" 3 September 1944 With Sergeant A. Russell. Interviewed 1 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/296/1014
Murray	D	P/O	CAN	J.36017	426	NA510	HAL	12/6/44	Cambrai	France	Fr	9/9/44	9/9/44	NK	3323 2489	Back to UK from Vitry
Murray	GB	F/L	CAN	J.15476	401	MJ246	SP	28/6/44	Armed recee	France	Fr			NK	3349 364	DFC (29/9/42). Liberated by US Interviewed 16 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/863/64. Reported in <i>Fighter Command Losses...</i> Vol 3, p.60, as having been killed
Murray	GH	SGT		1082668	429	MS487	WE	26/3/43	Duisburg	Holland	Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	27/6/43	28/6/43	Hendon	3313 1272	
Murray	IR	F/S	AUS	A.419202	44	ME694	LA	25/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr			NK	3348 319	Sherwood. Interviewed 17 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/101/319
Murray	JH	F/O	CAN	J.25032	77	LW270	HAL	23/4/44	Mining	Denmark	Swe	7/5/44	8/5/44	Leuchars	3319 1915	Back to UK from Stockholm
Murray	RO	SGT	CAN	R.200740	44	ND976	LA	21/5/44	Duisburg	Belgium				NK	NF	
Murray	WJ	F/S		1821564	620		ST	20/9/44	Supply drop	Holland	Bel	28/9/44	28/9/44	NK	3324 2641	Back to UK from Brussels
Murrie	JD	SGT		1823503	9	JA957	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr			NK	NF	ss7
Musgrove	GA	F/O	CAN	J.17952	15	LM575	LA	7/6/44	Massy-Palaisseau	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Northolt	3321 2128	Sherwood. Left for UK from B.14 airstrip, Banville. DFC (12/12/44)
Mussett	DS	F/L	CAN	J.8212	21	NS831	MOS	1/8/44	Barracks, Poitiers	France	Fr	16/9/44	16/9/44	Tempsford	3323 2437	Back to UK from Limoges
Nabarro	C	F/O		151161	15	W4355	LA	15/3/44	Stuttgart	Switzerland		8/10/44	8/10/44	Northolt	3324 2650	Broke leg landing. Repatriated October 1944. Flown from Anancy via Lyons to Paris
Naylor	BW	SGT		1386637	50	L7301	MAN	30/5/42	Cologne	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	6/7/42	12/7/42	Gourock	3309 773	Comet 23. Back on the <i>Narkunda</i> . DFM (6/10/42). See <i>Free To Fight Again</i> , pp. 140-64
Neal	JA	F/O	CAN	J.25125	419	HX189	HAL	22/4/44	Laon	France	Fr			NK	3350 1490	Liberated 1 September 1944 by US troops. Interviewed 16 September 1944. See <i>The Evaders</i> (Lavender/Sheffe), Chapter 16. Author of <i>Lucky Pigeon</i>
Neal	JFA	F/O		155553	69	JA631	WE	8/8/44	Photo recee	France	Fr			NK	3348 313	Shot down by light flak. Liberated by US troops 17 August 1944. Interviewed 20 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/178/313
Nealey	JA	SGT		1590700	619	LM378	LA	18/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr	1/9/44	1/9/44	NK	3322 2264	ss7. Met Flight Sergeant L. Hood in Livry-Gargan on liberation. See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Needham	WB	F/L	CAN		412	MK622	SP	7/7/44	Armed recee	France				NK	NF	
Neil	MM	F/L	CAN	J.13270	407		WE	26/9/44	A/S patrol off Norway	Norway	Nor	11/10/44	12/10/44	Scalloway	3324 2655	Came back on the "Shetland Bus" service. See <i>Shot Down and on the Run</i> , pp. 141-8
Nelles	BA	SGT	CAN	R.212438	434		HAL	4/8/44	Bois de Cassan	France	Fr	3/9/44	3/9/44	NK	3323 2357	
Nelmes	JM	W/O	CAN	R.92464	428	LK913	HAL	15/9/43	Montluçon	France	Fr	19/9/44	20/9/44	NK	3323 2521	Flown to UK from Algiers
Nelson	RF	SGT		1324538	431	LK967	HAL	25/11/43	Frankfurt	France	Sp, Gib	5/2/44	6/2/44	Whitchurch	3318 1746	
Nesbitt-Dufort	J	S/L		29164	138	TI508	LYS	28/1/42	SOE	France	Fr		1/3/42	Tempsford	NF	DSO (25/11/41). Date of return - see <i>We Landed By Moonlight</i> , p.28.
Nethery	LA	P/O	CAN	J.19356	405	ND347	LA	8/5/44	Haine St Pierre	Belgium	Fr			NK	3325 2876	Tempsford? Probably no M19 report on account of Special Duties
Newbold	L	SGT		1302201	75	ZI652	WE	24/10/42	Milan	France	Sz, Fr		11/9/44	NK	3323 2471	Interviewed 9 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1125 in WO 208/3350
Newton	JL	SGT		742570	12	W5421	WE	5/8/41	Aachen	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	13/1/42	14/1/42	Pembroke Dock	3307 649	Crossed into Switzerland on 11 November 1942 with Sergeant E. Worsdale RNZAF. Left 26 August 1944 with Sergeant L.R. Fryer and party. See <i>Night After Night</i> , pp. 366-8
Newton	R	F/O	CAN	J.26361	620	LJ830	ST	21/9/44	Arnhem supply drop	Holland	Hol			NK	3350 1408	Comet 9. Received no award, but was commissioned pilot officer (127780) wef 2 July 1942. See his biography <i>Evader</i> (Derek Shuff)
Nichol	A	F/S		519750	207	LM218	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr	9/9/44	9/9/44	Northolt	3324 2548	Liberated 23 September 1944. Interviewed 25 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/562/1408. Aircraft and date are a guess
Nicholls	WA	F/O		156623	57	PD212	LA	28/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr			NK	NF	Completed further 24 ops after return to UK. DFC (1945). Died 3 March 2005
Nicholson	JH	SGT		1592868	166	LL896	LA	12/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr	4/9/44	4/9/44	Hendon	3322 2225	See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Nickerson	RW	F/L	CAN		421	MJ786	SP	21/5/44	Ramrod 905	France				NK	NF	Liberated by Canadian troops August 1944
Nicolaysen	V	SGT	NOR	F.P.5653	331	PL217	SP	29/12/44	Armed recee	Holland	Hol			NK	3352 2470	Liberated by Canadian Army 8 April 1945. Interviewed 9 April 1945. Report IS9/WEA/1/247
Nielsen	HL	SGT		1077104	106	DV196	LA	7/8/43	Milan	France	Fr	26/12/43	26/12/43	Helford	3317 1649	Back via Bordeaux line. Back on Operation Felicite, MGB 318. See Sergeant T.H. Adams
Nightingale	FK	SGT		618551	7	BF379	ST	11/12/42	Turin	Italy	Fr, Sp	8/6/43	9/6/43	Poole	3313 1246	Escaped to the Vatican City, Rome, and repatriated. DFM (17/8/43). See Squadron Leader V.C. McAuley RCAF

Nimmo	ND	F/L		67073	101	DV288	LA	10/4/44	Aulnoye	France				NK	NF	DFC (17/7/45, 142 Squadron)	
Nind	JAW	SGT	CAN	R.194196	149	LJ621	ST	5/6/44	D-Day support	France	Fr	9/9/44	9/9/44	NK	3322 2336	Captured 8 June 1944. At PoW camp at Rennes. Stuck on a train for 10 days. Cut way out on 23 July 1944 and escaped. MiD (14/6/45). Commissioned (J.89639)	
Nielet	AEIG	P/O	BEL	87699	609	W3254	SP	9/8/41	Circus 68	France	Sp, Gib	25/12/41	25/12/41	Plymouth	3307 613	Shot down on same operation as Douglas Bader. Back to France as radio operator for PAO line, in May 1942. Captured. Released 27 November 1942	
Nixon	HJ	F/L	CAN	J.6187	411	MJ857	SP	27/6/44	Patrol	France	Fr				NF	Shot down again one month later to the day	
Nixon	HJ	F/L	CAN	J.6187	411	NH344	SP	27/7/44	Armed recce	France	Fr				NK	3350 1123	Liberated 30 August 1944. Interviewed 1 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1123. Also shot down 27 June 1944. DFC (29/12/44)
Nixon	JE	F/L	CAN	J.38325	192	NR180	HAL	5/3/45	Bomber support	Poland	Rus				NK	NF	Back via Odessa. See his story in <i>Descent into Danger</i>
Noakes	EEG	SGT		1335194	245	MN121	TY	7/6/44	NK	France	Fr	16/8/44	16/8/44	Northolt	3321 2094	Sherwood? Left for UK from "Allied beachhead" - Cherbourg?	
Nock	HA	F/O		125420	51	JD262	HAL	3/7/43	Cologne	Belgium	Bel	16/9/44	16/9/44	NK	3324 2549	Fought with Maquis. Back to UK from Florennes. MC (12/6/45). See <i>The Other Battle</i> , p.121; <i>Swift & Sure</i> , p.324	
Nolan	DK	F/S	CAN	R.82650	7	R9278	ST	14/4/43	Stuttgart	France	Sp, Gib	5/8/43	11/8/43	Liverpool	3314 1348	Burgundy line	
Nolan	KW	F/O	AUS	A.419426	295	LJ618	ST	20/9/44	Arnhem supply drop	Holland	Hol	22/9/44	22/9/44	Harwell	NF	Operation Market IV. Returned to base within fifty hours	
Nordin	GM	SGT	CAN	R.197526	434	LW713	HAL	12/6/44	Arras	France	Fr	8/9/44	8/9/44	NK	3323 2467	Bordeaux-Loupicq line. Back to UK from Vitry	
Norfolk	WJ	SGT		962219	76	W1064	HAL	1/6/42	Essen	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	19/8/42	25/8/42	Londonderry	3310 815	With the Brusselmans family. Comet 35. MiD (1/1/43). See <i>Mission Marathon</i> , p. 326. Commissioned (149248) wef 14 July 1943. See <i>Belgium Rendez-Vous 127</i> , p. 41 etc	
Norris	XX	SGT			21	L9269	BL	13/6/40	Tanks, Forêt de Gault	France	Fr				NK	NF	Possibly not an evader
North-Lewis	CD	W/C		45073	124	WingRB208	TY	24/3/45	Enemy positions	Germany	Ger				NK	3352 2414	DFC (2/3/43) & Bar (26/9/44). Captured. Sent to Allied lines 25 March 1945. Interviewed 29 March 1945. Report IS9/WEA/2/10272414. DSO (1/5/45). Died 25 March 2008
Norwood	JA	P/O	CAN	J.86862	298	LL293	HAL	14/10/44	Supply drop	Zuider Zee	Hol	25/4/45	25/4/45	NK	3326 2967	Aircraft came down in the sea. Liberated 15 April 1945	
Nugent	RH	LAC		537353	142	L5238	BA	10/5/40	Enemy troops	France	Fr				NK	NF	Shot down again four days later, and killed, aged thirty-five
Nurse	JR	F/S	AUS	A.427540	115	HK548	LA	7/6/44	Chevreuse	France	Fr				NK	NF	
Oakeby	HE	SGT		928958	432	NP706	HAL	18/7/44	Caen	France	Fr				NK	3349 352	Liberated by British troops 18 August 1944. Interviewed 20 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/174/352
O'Brart	DFR	SGT		1265869	620	BK690	ST	6/8/43	Mining	France	And, Sp, Gib	20/9/43	21/9/43	Lyneham	3315 1411	Burgundy line	
O'Brien	PA	F/S		1387488	35	ND701	LA	9/4/44	Lille	France	Sz				NK	NF	See <i>We Act With One Accord</i> , p.175
O'Connell	BG	F/S	AUS	A.428820	463	NF977	LA	23/10/44	Walcheren	Holland					NK	NF	
Offer	AW	SGT		1447477	76	MZ736	HAL	28/6/44	Blainville	France	Fr	29/8/44	29/8/44	NK	3322 2348		
Oger	RM	ADI	FRA	C.3231	347	NA606	HAL	11/9/44	Gelsenkirchen	Germany					NK	NF	ss7. Service number?
Ogg	JS	SGT		1456604	7	JB656	LA	16/12/43	Berlin	Holland	Hol				NK	3348 202	ss7. Interviewed 11 May 1945. Report IS9/WEA/PLM/202
Ogilvie	AMcP	F/L	CAN	120865	83	ED313	LA	11/3/43	Stuttgart	France	Sp, Gib	29/5/43	4/6/43	Gourock	3313 1244	DFC (12/3/43). Evaded with Sergeant R. Henderson. Bar to DFC (27/7/43). MiD (1/1/45). Author of <i>All the Luck in the World</i>	
O'Grady	LM	F/O	CAN	J.29729	422	LW582	HAL	7/6/44	Achères	France	Fr				NK	3350 1053	Interviewed 31 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/293/1053
O'Hara	HF	F/S		655736	12	LM514	LA	3/5/44	Mailly-le-Camp	France	Fr				NK	3350 1083	Interviewed 1 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/8/257/1083. See <i>Shot Down and on the Run</i> , p. 92
Oldacre	WJ	F/L		86656	9	JA690	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	NK	3322 2346	Commended for valuable service in the air (31/8/43). See <i>Bombers First and Last</i> , pp. 246-52, 271 etc	
O'Leary	JP	P/O	CAN	R.114680	428	DK257	HAL	13/7/43	Aachen	Holland	Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	6/10/43	7/10/43	NK	3315 1454	Comet 135	
Oliphant	ML	F/S	CAN	R.182121	166	NE170	LA	29/8/44	Agenville	France	Fr				NK	3345 659	Captured on landing. Handed over to gendarme 2 September 1944. Liberated 4 September 1944. Interviewed 10 September 1944. Report MISC/INT/659
Olive	QM	SGC	FRA	F.430	346	NA558	HAL	4/11/44	Bochum	Germany					NK	None	Killed evading
Oliver	JG	F/L		119921	613	LR290	MOS	14/1/44	NK	France	Sp, Gib	22/5/44	23/5/44	Whitchurch	3319 1924	Burgundy line. MiD (1/1/45)	
Oliver	RD	F/O		179550	571	ML963	MOS	10/4/45	Berlin	Germany	Ger	16/4/45	16/4/45	NK	3326 2948	Liberated by US troops 15 April 1945	
Oliver	T	F/O		135909	190	LJ982	ST	21/9/44	Arnhem supply drop	Belgium	Bel				NK	3350 1404	Interviewed 25 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/561/1404
Olszewski	I	S/L	POL		302	TB250	SP	14/3/45	Armed patrol	Holland					NK	NF	Shot down attacking railway south-west of Zwolle
O'Neil	FH	P/O	AUS	A.420989	218	LJ448	ST	20/4/44	Chambly	France	Fr	27/8/44	27/8/44	Northolt	3322 2238	Met up with ill-fated 'D' Squadron, 1 SAS (Fenwick) on 17 July 1944. Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville	

Orange	GE	F/S	1434373	190		ST	21/9/44	Arnhem supply drop	Holland	Bel	22/9/44	22/9/44	Croydon	3324 2633	Aircraft ditched in River Waal. Back to UK from Brussels
Orbin	J	SGT	1066587	460	LM531	LA	3/5/44	Mailly-le-Camp	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	NK	3322 2347	See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i> , footnote to p. 195
Orndorff	WR	SGT	R.96343	419	X3712	WE	29/7/42	Saarbrücken	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	13/9/42	14/9/42	Whitchurch	3310 857	ss5. Comet 44. MiD (11/1/43)
Orr	MO	P/O	1.95460	103	LL964	LA	31/10/44	Cologne	Belgium			6/11/44	NK	NF	Killed in action 29 November 1944 on 103 Squadron
Orth	DR	F/S	A.424209	514	LM180	LA	12/8/44	Rüsselsheim	Belgium	Bel			NK	3322 2323	Liberated 10 September 1944. Back in UK by 11 September 1944. See Chester-Master's report
Osborne	JB	F/L	183736	227	PB690	LA	21/2/45	Gravenhorst	Germany	Hol			NK	3327 3118	Shot down near Rheine. Walked across airfield early evening. Met Flying Officer M. Stoyko RCAF. Liberated by British troops 3 April 1945
Ossendorf	R	W/O	787590	312	MJ907	SP	21/5/44	Armed recce	France	Fr		13/7/44	NK	3320 2031	Shot in hip in gunfight with Germans on 24 June 1944
Outhwaite	JJ	SGT	565200	21	L8738	BL	14/5/40	Enemy troops	Belgium	Fr			NK	NF	Killed in action on 11 June 1940
Outram	HA	S/L	36246	138	Z9232	WH	24/8/42	SOE	France	Sp, Gib	27/9/42	28/9/42	Mount Batten	3310 864	MiD (24/9/41). Evacuated by <i>Seawolf</i> 21 September 1942. See <i>Safe Houses Are Dangerous</i> , p. 209
Ovenden	GA	P/O	1.86218	434	LW713	HAL	12/6/44	Arras	France	Fr	8/9/44	8/9/44	NK	3322 2338	
Ovender	RA	SGT	R.253193	115	HK579	LA	8/9/44	Le Havre	France				NK	NF	
Overwijn	R	F/S	16709	320	FR179	MCL	25/11/43	V-2 site, Martinvast	France	Sp, Gib	9/4/44	10/4/44	Lynham	3319 1875	Lynham?
Owen	NT	P/O	54653	57	JB370	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr	7/9/44	7/9/44	Bognor	3324 2745	
Pack	EH	P/O	175630	635	ND895	LA	5/7/44	Wizernes	France				NK	3350 1461	DFM (11/2/44, 97 Sq). ss7. Interviewed 10 September 1944. Report IS9(WEA)/11/198/1461
Pack	JT	SGT	1375376	35	W7701	HAL	8/6/42	Essen	Germany	Hol, Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	19/8/42	25/8/42	Londonderry	3310 817	Comet 33. Back to UK on RN destroyer. MiD (1/1/43). Later flew Catalinas on 265 Squadron in India
Page	FJ	SGT	A.427018	27	OTU X3966	WE	23/9/43	Nickel	France	Sp, Gib	10/4/44	11/4/44	Whitchurch	3319 1876	Dutch-Paris line
Palamountain	G	F/S	1433141	514	LL678	LA	12/6/44	Gelsenkirchen	Holland	Hol	25/4/45	25/4/45	NK	3327 3015	Flown back from Brussels
Palmer	DW	SGT	R.205550	433	LV839	HAL	28/6/44	Metz	France	Fr	4/9/44	4/9/44	Hendon	3323 2460	Baled out. Aircraft returned to UK. Back to UK from Paris
Palmer	FJ	SGT	1694278	76	MZ539	HAL	28/6/44	Blainville	France	Fr			NK	3350 1263	Liberated by US forces 29 August 1944. Interviewed 1 September 1944. Report IS9(WEA)/7/119/1263
Palmer	W	SGT	1576800	77	JD371	HAL	27/8/43	Nuremberg	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	6/11/43	7/11/43	Whitchurch	3316 1540	Escaped from a Resistance camp in Ardennes attacked by Germans on 19 September 1943. Comet 164. DFM (7/1/44)
Panzer	L	F/O	J.27423	432	LW583	HAL	8/5/44	Haine St Pierre	Belgium	Bel	8/9/44	8/9/44	Northolt	3323 2418	Captured 1 August 1944. St Gilles prison, Brussels. "Ghost Train" 3 September 1944. MiD (14/6/45)
Parama	WJ	F/O	J.26704	103	ME738	LA	27/4/44	Friedrichshafen	Germany	Sz, Fr			NK	NF	In Switzerland from 29 April to about 16 September 1944
Parent	P	S/LT	F.31500	341	NH522	SP	26/8/44	Armed recce	France	Fr			NK	3350 1065	Wounded in arm. Captured by Germans. Escaped from hospital. Interviewed? Report IS9(WEA)/2/332/1065
Parker	L	F/L		184	MN718	TY	7/8/44	Enemy tanks	France	Fr			NK	NF	On first sortie with squadron. Very soon rejoined his squadron
Parker	NN	F/S	A.413240	75	LJ442	ST	19/11/43	Leverkusen	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	5/2/44	6/2/44	Whitchurch	3318 1745	Comet 250. DFC (8/12/44) and Bar to DFC (22/5/45) (both as squadron leader, 97 Squadron)
Parker	TC	P/O	70812	79	L2065	HUR	12/5/40	Patrol	Belgium	Bel			NK	3298 19	Evaded to Allied lines in Belgium. Rejoined squadron in France. MiD (11/6/42). MiD (1/1/45, wing commander). OBE (1/1/46)
Parkes	SMP	SGT	742649	9	R1244	WE	11/1/41	Turin	France	Sp, Gib	9/5/41	16/5/41	Liverpool	3304 346	To UK on <i>Monarch of Bermuda</i> . See AIR 2/5684. Killed 25/26 August 1944 (squadron leader 114010, 97 Squadron). DSO (17/10/44). See <i>Bombers First and Last</i> , pp. 41 etc
Parkinson	DR	SGT	994280	103	ED751	LA	5/9/43	Mannheim	France	Fr	17/9/43	18/9/43	Falmouth	3315 1410	To UK by fishing boat. MiD (8/6/44). See <i>Evader</i> , pp. 243-44; <i>Free To Fight Again</i> , pp. 182-6
Parkinson	JE	SGT	1479296	115	HK548	LA	7/6/44	Chevreuse	France	Fr			NK	3350 1067	Interviewed 3 September 1944. Report IS9(WEA)/2/350/1067
Parkinson	JR	F/S	1577381	207	LM218	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr	3/9/44	4/9/44	NK	3324 2546	
Parks	WR	F/L	J.25040	10	MZ826	HAL	15/10/44	Mining	Denmark	Swe	7/11/44	8/11/44	Leuchars	3324 2756	ss7. With Pilot Officer L.N. Flower. Sailed to Sweden on 26 October 1944. Flown back in bomb bay of a Mosquito. DFC (23/3/45)
Parry	JH	F/O	143657	512		DAK	18/9/44	Supply drop	Holland	Bel	28/9/44	28/9/44	NK	3324 2608	Back to UK from Brussels
Parsons	KC	F/O	130602	578	MZ511	HAL	20/7/44	Bottrop	Holland	Hol			NK	3352 2388	Liberated 10 March 1945. Report IS9(WEA)/1/297/2388
Pascoe	FE	F/O	A.421041	190		ST	21/9/44	Arnhem supply drop	Holland				NK	3350 1382	Interviewed? Report IS9(WEA)/2/513/1382. DFC (21/11/44)
Pask	RJE	SGT	1320778	90	EF509	ST	9/5/44	SOE	France	Fr			NK	3352 2886	Helped by André Rougeyron. See <i>Agents for Escape...</i> , Chapter 14
Passy	CW	S/L	72028	138	LW281	HAL	18/10/43	SOE	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	20/12/43	21/12/43	Whitchurch	3317 1630	DFC (12/2/43, 89 Squadron). Comet 214. OBE (14/6/45)

Paston-Williams	H	F/L		83930	100	LM658	LA	12/8/44	Brunswick	Holland	Hol	10/4/45	10/4/45	Down Ampney	3327 3068	Liberated 3 April 1945 by 43 Division. Interviewed 7 April 1945. Back from Eindhoven by RAF Dakota. Report IS9/WEA/2/1049/2457	
Paterson	JL	F/O	CAN	J.25343	196	LK556	ST	20/9/44	Supply drop	Holland					NK	3350 1419	Interviewed 26 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/546/1420
Paterson	JL	SGT		1397946	218	EH884	ST	16/8/43	Turin	France	Sz, Fr, Sp, Gib	19/1/44	20/1/44		NK	3318 1715	See <i>Aviateurs Pédions vers la Suisse</i> , p. 335
Paton	JS	SGT	CAN	R.69544	405	W5551	WE	24/7/41	Brest	France	Sp, Gib	30/12/41	5/1/42	Gourock	3307 645	Back to UK on Polish ship <i>Batory</i> . MiD (1/1/43)	
Patrick	K	F/O	CAN	J.16620	427	LV995	HAL	12/6/44	Arras	France	Fr				NK	3350 1460	See <i>Silent Heroes</i> p.59, & <i>The Evaders</i> (Lavender/Sheffe), pp. 197-207. Interviewed 10 September 1944. Report IS9(WEA)/1/197/1460
Patterson	DG	SGT		1491419	161	DK119	HAL	22/7/43	SOE	France	Fr	23/8/43	24/8/43	Tangmere	3314 1368	Flown back by SOE Lysander	
Patus	JGM	SGT	CAN		416	SM228	SP	24/12/44	Patrol	Belgium					NK	NF	Shot down by US anti-aircraft battery
Paulin	RW	SGT		1321294	161	DK119	HAL	22/7/43	SOE	France	Fr	15/11/43	16/11/43	Tangmere	3316 1573	With Hunter, Crome & Kanakos. Back by Lysander on Operation Water Pistol	
Pawlikowski	M	F/S	POL	781181	138	JD312	HAL	16/8/43	SOE	France	And, Sp, Gib	27/10/43	28/10/43	Portreath	3316 1510	Portreath?	
Payne	HW	SGT		1317973	158	HR791	HAL	11/11/43	Cannes	France	Fr	8/7/44	9/7/44	Tangmere	3320 2008	With Sergeant A.E. Spencer RCAF. Flown back on Operation Mixer 1 in a USAAF Dakota from a field near Nantua (Ain) with "Major Xavier" (Richard Heslop)	
Pearce	JG	SGT		1163899	550	ND733	LA	3/5/44	Mailly-le-Camp	France	Sp, Gib	23/6/44	24/6/44	Lyneham	3320 1989	He was thirty years of age (born 19 April 1914). Baled out; aircraft crashed at RAF Ford. Lyneham?	
Pearce	M	SGT		1313589	10	JD368	HAL	27/8/43	Nuremberg	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	27/10/43	28/10/43	Portreath	3315 1505	Burgundy line. Killed in action as flying officer on 640 Squadron, 13 September 1944 (Gelsenkirchen)	
Pearce	RE	SGT	AUS	A.403034	405	W7718	HAL	31/7/42	Düsseldorf	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	13/9/42	14/9/42	Whitchurch	3310 858	Briefly with the Brusselmans family. Comet 42. MiD (1/1/43, pilot officer). See <i>Belgium Rendez-Vous 127</i> , pp. 44-5	
Pearl	JR	SGT		1898991	207	ME472	LA	10/4/45	Leipzig	Germany	Ger			Down Ampney	NF	Reached US lines on 13 April 1945. Flown back by Dakota from Brussels. Author <i>We Wanted Wings</i>	
Pearman	L	SGT		1199606	101	T2846	WE	13/10/41	Düsseldorf	Germany	Fr, Gib	18/10/42	19/10/42	Poole	3311 928	Evacuated by <i>Seawolf</i> 12 October 1942. MM (17/9/43). Commissioned (180073) wef 10 June 1944. MBE (9/6/55). See <i>Airmen On The Run</i> , pp.11-34	
Penna	C	SGT		1500020	214	R9194	ST	28/11/42	Turin	France	And, Sp, Gib	25/4/43	2/5/43	Liverpool	3313 1190	PAO line. Frosbitten feet crossing Pyrenees. Home on <i>Stirling Castle</i> . DFM (14/9/43). Author of <i>Escape and Evasion</i>	
Pennie	J	SGT		1347770	158	LK841	HAL	1/6/44	Trappes	France	Fr	28/8/44	28/8/44	NK	3321 2180	Met up with Sergeant R.W. Gilbert. Left for UK from Normandy	
Penny	HA	F/O		139204	35	HR878	HAL	31/8/43	Berlin	Holland	Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	10/11/43	11/11/43	Whitchurch	3316 1560	Comet 175. MiD (8/6/44). See <i>We Act With One Accord</i> , p.145. Whitchurch?	
Pepall	DRRJ	F/S		1416755	218	LJ448	ST	20/4/44	Chambly	France	Fr			NK	3349 365	Sherwood. Report IS9/WEA/2/103/365	
Pepper	APW	F/L		130267	97	JB367	LA	18/11/43	Berlin	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	5/2/44	6/2/44	Whitchurch	3318 1749	DFC (7/12/43). Comet 253. MiD (14/6/45)	
Pepper	NEW	F/O		39335	139	L9416	BL	12/5/40	Enemy troops	Belgium	Fr			NK	NF	DFC (20/2/40). Killed on 3 June 1941, as wing commander still on 139 Squadron. No known grave	
Percival	GA	F/L		127871	2	FR936	MU	27/9/44	Tac/R	Holland	Hol	28/11/44	28/11/44	Northolt	NF	DFC (27/2/45)	
Percival	XX	P/O			82	R3754	BL	8/6/40	Abbeville	France	Fr			NK	NF	Possibly not an evader	
Perdue	DJ	P/O		100048	12	W5395	WE	1/4/42	Le Havre	France	Gib	29/8/42	8/9/42	Gourock	3310 839	Evacuated by <i>Tarana</i> 15 August 1942 with Sergeant Misseldine. MiD (1/1/43)	
Pergantes	PH	P/O	CAN	J.87784	433	HX353	HAL	4/7/44	Villeneuve-St Georges	France	Fr	8/9/44	8/9/44	NK	3345 783	Wounded by US aircraft. Liberated in Tournai hospital 3 September 1944. Discharged from UK hospital 25 October 1944. Interviewed 26 October.	
Perry	DL	SGT		908781	35	W1048	HAL	27/4/42	<i>Tirpitz</i> , Norway	Norway	Swe	2/4/43	3/4/43	Leuchars	3312 1133	DFM (14/5/43). Bar to DFM (28/5/43). See <i>Making for Sweden</i> , pp. 33-5	
Petch	RH	F/O		50189	617	NF923	LA	23/9/44	Ladbergen	Holland	Hol			NK	3352 2488	DFC (20/4/43, 76 Squadron). Interviewed 11 April 1945. Report IS9/WEA/1/350	
Peter	RG	P/O	AUS	A.415272	35	ND759	LA	27/4/44	Friedrichshafen	Switzerland	Ger, Fr, Sp, Gib	24/5/44	25/5/44	Whitchurch	3319 1934	Repatriated with German agreement. Back on BOAC Dakota	
Peterkin	JD	F/L	AUS	77123	141	DZ310	MOS	5/7/44	Bomber support	France	Fr	9/9/44	9/9/44	NK	3322 2308	ss2. Shot down by flak. Captured by three German soldiers. Fainted soon after capture, and escaped	
Petley	LVE	F/L		37418	21	L9269	BL	13/6/40	Tanks, Forêt de Gault	France	Fr			NK	NF	Killed on operations 4 July 1941 (wing commander, 107 Sq). MiD (24/9/41)	
Petre	J	F/S		1090310	10	MZ793	HAL	14/2/45	Mining	Denmark	Swe	7/3/45	7/3/45	NK	3326 2919	Crossed with two actors and an actress of Copenhagen's Theatre Royal from Tuborg docks to Sweden by fishing boat on 1 March 1945	
Petsche	J	SGT	CAN	R.216097	434	LW713	HAL	12/6/44	Arras	France				NK	NF	DFM (21/4/44)	
Philbin	GB	S/L	CAN	J.13999	425	LL594	HAL	5/8/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr			NK	3345 662	Aircraft exploded in air. Wounded in face. Two ribs broken. Liberated Paris hospital 26 August 1944. Interviewed 13 September 1944. Report	

Phillips	DL	LAC		545177	150	L5524	BA	13/6/40	Vernon-Poix	France	Sp, Gib	19/11/40	4/12/40	Liverpool	3300 133	M19/S/P/G/MISC/INT/662. DFC (15/9/44) Wounded. Escaped from hospital. Back to UK on the SS <i>Aquila</i> . MM (7/3/41) Commissioned (52730) wef 19 August 1943
Phillips	JA	F/S	CAN	R.161467	419	KB719	LA	24/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr	1/9/44	1/9/44	Northolt	3321 2160	
Phillips	JWB	SGT		561185	54	P9388	SP	24/5/40	Patrol	France	Sp, Gib	13/5/41	14/5/41	Mount Batten	3303 283	Leg broken. Hospital. Escaped. To UK by Sunderland. DFM (11/6/40). Died 25 March 1942, aged thirty-one
Phillips	NV	W/O	RHO	778439	266	RB267	TY	9/4/45	Patrol	Holland	Hol			NK	3352 3046	Interviewed 26 April 1945. Report IS9/WEA/1/401/3046
Phillips	REA	F/O	CAN	J.25522	166	ME720	LA	27/4/44	Friedrichshafen	Switzerland	Fr	22/10/44	22/10/44	NK	3324 2671	Shot down by Swiss flak. To France on 21 October 1944. See <i>On Wings of War. A History of 166 Squadron</i> , p. 71
Phillips	WE	SGT	CAN	R.125293	90	BK725	ST	16/4/43	Mannheim	France	And, Sp, Gib	23/6/43	24/6/43	Hendon	3313 1268	With Chauny/Burgundy lines
Philliskirk	GM	SGT		1874051	427	LV987	HAL	7/6/44	Achères	France	Fr			NK	3350 1270	Interviewed 1 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/7/142/1270
Philo	SJV	SGT		1319259	49	LM337	LA	15/8/43	Milan	France	Sp, And, Gib	15/11/43	16/11/43	Lyneham	3316 1580	With Polish escapers Sergeants Raginis and Bakalarski, and Driver Williamson NZASC. Warrant Officer Philo was killed in action on 3 April 1945 on 196 Squadron
Philpott	HG	F/S		1334255	106	ME831	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr	29/8/44	29/8/44	Northolt	3322 2239	Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville
Pickering	JD	F/S		747934	120	AM924	LIB	28/5/42	Tirpitz recce	Norway	Swe	31/8/42	1/9/42	Leuchars	3310 833	Came down in the sea sixty miles off Lofoten Islands. Reached Sweden on 30 June 1942. DFM (1/12/42). See <i>Making for Sweden</i> , pp. 35-8; <i>Shot Down and on the Run</i> , pp. 127-33
Pierre	MAJ	F/L	BEL	133525	158	DT694	HAL	14/2/43	Cologne	Germany	Hol, Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	19/4/43	20/4/43	Hendon	3313 1171	Comet 90. DFC (25/5/43). Came down approx. five miles NW of Aachen on top of a German fort
Pierre	P	F/S	FRA	F30732	342	BZ390	BOS	4/8/44	Caen-Falaise	France	Fr			NK	3348 145	Took off at 0230 hours, 5 August. Interviewed 16 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA 2/85/145
Pietrasiak	A	SGT	POL	784763	308	P8318	SP	19/8/41	Circus 82	France	And, Sp, Gib	30/12/41	5/1/42	Gourock	3307 642	VM DFM. Treated by Dr Rodocanachi. MiD (recommended 29/5/42). To UK on Polish ship <i>Batory</i> . Killed 29 November 1943 on operations on 308 Squadron
Piggott	AC	F/O	CAN	J.23137	166	ME720	LA	27/4/44	Friedrichshafen	Switzerland	Fr	8/10/44	8/10/44	Northolt	3324 2642	Shot down over Switzerland. Crossed to France with repatriation party on 4 October 1944. See <i>On Wings of War. A History of 166 Squadron</i>
Pilgrim	NCH	F/S		1435664	149	EF502	ST	10/4/44	SOE	France	Fr	8/7/44	9/7/44	Tangmere	3320 2010	With Sergeant D.E. Cadge. Flown back on Operation Mixer I in a USAAF Dakota from a field near Nantua (Ain) with "Major Xavier" (Richard Heslop)
Pinkerton	FW	SGT		1028921	12	W4858	LA	29/3/43	Berlin	Holland	Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	21/6/43	22/6/43	Whitchurch	3313 1266	Back by Dakota. Gave talk to his squadron on 22 July 1943
Pipkin	LC	F/L		62260	103	W1219	HAL	6/9/42	Duisburg	Germany	Hol, Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	24/10/42	25/10/42	Mount Batten	3311 934	Comet 63. DFC (10/11/42). Report of his lecture tour on return to UK - see AIR 14/2479
Pittwood	J	F/S		1219454	207	ND556	LA	3/5/44	Mailly-le-Camp	France	Sp, Gib	23/6/44	24/6/44	Lyneham	3320 1988	Burgundy line? Lyneham is an educated guess
Playfoot	KG	F/O			576	PD235	LA	24/9/44	Calais	France				NK	NF	ss7
Plummer	LA	F/O	CAN		441	MJ668	SP	28/8/44	Armed recce	France			29/8/44	NK	NF	
Pochaito	P	F/O	CAN	J.27129	166	ND579	LA	21/5/44	Duisburg	Holland	Hol			NK	3327 3001	Liberated 12 May 1945
Polesinski	E	SGT	POL	792693	304	W5627	WE	27/4/42	Cologne	France	Sp, Gib	6/7/42	12/7/42	Gourock	3309 777	Back on the <i>Narkunda</i> . MiD. See AIR 2/5684. See <i>Safe Houses Are Dangerous</i> , p.207
Pond	HA	F/S	NZ	NZ.416161	97	JA707	LA	27/8/43	Nuremberg	Belgium	Fr	13/9/43	14/9/43	Tangmere	3315 1402	With the Possum line. Back by Lysander with Sergeant E.F. Gardiner. DFM (19/5/44)
Poohkay	WM	F/O	CAN	J.19530	427	LV938	HAL	28/6/44	Metz	France	Fr			NK	3350 1273	Liberated by US forces 5 September 1944 & interviewed same day. Report IS9/WEA/7/154/1273. See <i>We Fell, We Flew, We Lived</i> p. 323
Porter	KP	WO2	CAN	R.149473	617	JB139	LA	5/8/44	Brest	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	NK	3322 2242	Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville
Potentier	RHL	F/S	CAN	R.166677	433	HX292	HAL	24/3/44	Berlin	Belgium	Fr			NK	3348 2026	On first op with crew as rear gunner. Baled out. Aircraft returned to UK. With Sergeant D.S. Beckwith. Liberated 11 September 1944. Interviewed 4 October 1944
Pottage	CAM	F/S	CAN	R.212260	426	NP800	HAL	4/11/44	Bochum	Germany				NK	NF	
Potten	CE	SGT		1832778	90	EF509	ST	9/5/44	SOE	France	Fr			NK	3352 2886	Helped by André Rougeyron. See <i>Agents for Escape....</i> , Chapter 14
Powell	EA	WO2	CAN	R.142155	425	LW390	HAL	20/2/44	Stuttgart	France	Sp, Gib	5/6/44	6/6/44	Whitchurch	3320 1952	Burgundy line
Powell	EC	SGT		1580783	149	EF202	ST	25/11/43	Mining	France	Fr	11/9/44	11/9/44	NK	3325 2881	Interrogated by IS9 (WEA) in Paris before being flown back to England
Powell	LAT	F/S		975129	88	BZ359	BOS	16/8/43	Denain	France	Fr	9/9/44	9/9/44	Hendon	3323 2389	With Bordeaux-Loupiac organisation

Power	WA	SGT	1001443	77	LW270	HAL	23/4/44	Mining	Denmark	Swe	7/5/44	8/5/44	Leuchars	3319 1912	Back to UK from Stockholm
Pratt	OL	F/S		193	RB346	TY	16/4/45	Armed patrol	Holland				NK	NF	Force-landed south-west of Apeldoorn
Prentice	KR	F/O	139109	69	MF231	WE	14/6/44	Recce	France	Fr	30/8/44	30/8/44	NK	3321 2195	
Prévat	LO	S/L	BEL 84285	122	BM266	SP	30/7/42	Ramrod	France	Sp, Gib	15/10/42	15/10/42	Mount Batten	3311 910	Comet 64. DFC (30/10/42)
Price	EG	SGT	CAN R.84592	158	W1215	HAL	5/8/42	Bochum	Holland	Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	7/11/42	7/11/42	Portreath	3311 972	Comet 50. Back to England by Dakota. DFM (5/2/43)
Price	GA	P/O	NZ NZ.425779	106	ND339	LA	4/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France				NK	NF	
Price	ME	F/O		620	LJ849	ST	6/6/44	Supplies to Normandy	France	Fr	8/6/44	9/6/44	Gosport	NF	Left Normandy from Allied beachhead. No M19/IS9 report listed. LJ849?
Pritchard	A	SGT	2206806	97	ND764	LA	9/6/44	Etampes	France	Fr			NK	3349	
Pritchard	AH	P/O	177398	428	KB756	LA	4/7/44	Villeneuve-St Georges	France	Fr	30/8/44	30/8/44	Northolt	3322 2224	Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville
Proddow	BF	F/O	119143	174	JP548	TY	14/2/44	Ranger	France	Fr	4/9/44	4/9/44	NK	3323 2486	Hid for six months in a brewery. Shot down again and taken prisoner on 24 February 1945
Prowse	HS	F/O	CAN J.24017	101	LL750	LA	27/4/44	Friedrichshafen	Switzerland	Fr	8/10/44	8/10/44	Northolt	3324 2637	Blown out of aircraft. Injured. Escaped to France with group of repatriates on 4 October 1944
Pryer	WR	SGT	1652559	44	ME634	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr	20/8/44	20/8/44	Northolt	3321 2118	Sherwood
Ptáček	R	SGT	CZ 787437	222	P8244	SP	19/8/41	Circus	France	Sp, Gib	30/12/41	5/1/42	Gourock	3307 643	To UK on Polish ship <i>Batory</i> . MiD (recommended 29/5/42). Shot down again 28 March 1942 (602 Squadron). Possibly not killed until 4 April 1942
Punter	RH	F/S	CAN R.157849	626	NE118	LA	22/5/44	Dortmund	Holland	Bel	13/9/44	13/9/44	Hendon	3324 2561	
Purkis	JB	F/L	158700	263	MN878	TY	16/8/44	Armed recce	France	Fr			NK	3349 369	Liberated by British troops 24 August 1944. Interviewed 25 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/202/369. 1388276. DFC (1/9/44)
Pyle	GF	P/O	172962	129	FB108	MU	10/6/44	Tac/R	France	Fr	14/8/44	14/8/44	Wroughton	3348 285	Liberated 11 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/74/285. Back on RAF DC-3 "ambulance". Wroughton? Author of <i>Broken Mustang [D-Day 4]</i>
Queale	LW	F/L	CAN J.24216	405	PA970	LA	8/9/44	Le Havre	France				NK	NF	DFC (15/9/44) & Bar (8/12/44)
Quinn	J	F/S	1345078	12	JB650	LA	27/1/44	Berlin	Belgium	Sz, Fr	4/9/44	4/9/44	Hendon	3324 2595	Reached Switzerland on 9 May 1944. Left 27 August 1944 with Sergeant H. Simister and Warrant Officer A.W. Bennett
Quirk	ES	F/O	AUS A.423888	196	LJ925	ST	25/2/45	Supply drop	Norway	Nor			NK	3327 3019	
Rabone	GO	F/O	NZ NZ.413214	106	LM641	LA	7/8/44	Secqueville	France	Fr	28/8/44	28/8/44	Northolt	3321 2200	Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville
Rabson	KL	F/S	1286410	138	LW281	HAL	18/10/43	SOE	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	5/12/43	6/12/43	Whitchurch	3317 1601	DFM (14/9/43). Comet 201
Racey	RF	F/S		74	TB593	SP	5/4/45	Offensive operations	Holland				NK	NF	Came down near Zwolle
Racine	GG	F/L	CAN J.5800	263	MN170	TY	31/3/44	Rodeo	France	Fr	16/4/44	16/4/44	Dartmouth	3319 1885	Evacuated from Beg-an-Fry, Brittany, by MGB 502. DFC (29/9/44)
Radcliffe	HK	F/S	1562928	254	BFR		17/1/45	NK	Holland	Hol			NK	3352 2382	Interviewed 7 March 1945. Report IS9/WEA/1/292/2382
Radwanski	W	P/O	POL P.1006	300	Z1271	WE	7/11/41	Mannheim	France	Sp, Gib	27/4/42	8/5/42	Liverpool	3308 722	Recommended for MBE (24/6/42) but awarded MiD. See <i>Safe Houses Are Dangerous</i> , p.206
Rae	AM	F/S	1552248	76	MZ623	HAL	24/5/44	Aachen	Belgium	Bel	6/9/44	6/9/44	NK	3322 2287	Marathon. Flown back from France after liberation
Raeder	JKB	2LT	NOR F.P.847	332	LZ948	SP	13/5/43	Ramrod 71	France	Sp, Gib	5/8/43	11/8/43	Liverpool	3314 1353	Comet 114. Taken to Paris by Mlle. Marie Henri de Bezien
Rafter	RH	WO1	CAN R.84923	405	PA988	LA	16/8/44	Stettin	Denmark	Swe	2/9/44	3/9/44	Leuchars	3322 2257	To Sweden by boat. Left for UK from Stockholm
Raifery	BF	F/S	AUS A.424460	460	ME755	LA	14/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr	13/9/44	13/9/44	NK	3323 2480	See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Rainsford	JE	SGT	1397881	97	JA707	LA	27/8/43	Nuremberg	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	6/11/43	7/11/43	London	3316 1562	Comet 161. With Sergeant O. Ramsden. Sailed from Seville on 1 November 1944 on SS <i>Star</i> (Norwegian). London = Hendon? MiD (8/6/44)
Ramsay	TI	F/S	AUS A.428124	467	PD230	LA	12/8/44	Rüsselsheim	Belgium	Bel			NK	NF	Interviewed by IS9/WEA) on 13 September 1944. Report 2089 ?
Ramsden	O	SGT	647735	97	JA707	LA	27/8/43	Nuremberg	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	6/11/43	7/11/43	London	3316 1563	Comet 162. With Sergeant J.E. Rainsford. Sailed from Seville on 1 November 1944 on SS <i>Star</i> (Norwegian). London = Hendon? MiD (8/6/44)
Ranalow	PBO	F/L	130989	35	LV861	HAL	15/2/44	Berlin	Holland	Sz		6/10/44	NK	NF	In Switzerland 25 June 1944. Left 16 September 1944. Shot down again 8 April 1945. Died of injuries 10 April 1945. See <i>We Act With One Accord</i> , p.168
Randall	FA	F/O	AUS A.413896	460	W4988	LA	3/9/43	Berlin	Denmark (sea)	Swe			NK	3315 1426	DFC (23/11/43). Killed 16/17 December 1943 on return from ops to Berlin when JB657 hit a tree in Lincolnshire
Randall	WJ	F/S		271	KG444	DAK	21/9/44	Arnhem supply drop	Holland	Hol			NK	NF	Evaded with his pilot, Flight Lieutenant J.K.O. Edwards
Randall	WL	F/S	1294037	274	EJ611	TEM	27/9/44	Patrol	Holland	Hol			NK	3352 2447	Met Flight Lieutenant O.G. Korpela RCAF. Liberated 4 April 1945 by Canadian troops. Interviewed 6 April 1945. Report IS9/WEA/1/331/2447
Randle	WSO	SGT	1385872	150	BJ877	WE	16/9/42	Essen	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	24/10/42	25/10/42	Portreath	3311 936	Comet 60. DFM (8/12/42). Author <i>Blue Skies and Dark Nights</i> . Commissioned (144393). MiD (8/6/44, flying officer). AFC (7/9/45)

Raoul-Duval	CE	LT	FRA	F.30175	341	BS548	SP	17/4/43	Circus 286	France	Sp, Gib	3/10/43	17/10/43	Gourock	3315 1471	Burgundy line. Accompanied over Pyrenees by his wife, Josette (née Devin) - see <i>L'Évadé de la France Libre</i> , pp. 229-230	
Ratchford	CE	F/S	CAN	R.100791	619	LL969	LA	18/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ornain	France	Fr	30/8/44	30/8/44	NK	3349 426	ss7. Interviewed 30 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/8/246426. See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>	
Ratsoy	JS	SGT	CAN	R.10882	82	OTU	BJ790	WE	16/8/44	Nickel	France	Fr		NK	3348 282	Interviewed 18 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/8/508/282	
Rattner	C	F/S		1386377	61	LM359	LA	24/4/44	Munich	France	Fr			NK	3345 750	ss7. Wounded. Handed over to Germans. Liberated from Paris hospital 28 August 1944. Interviewed 10 October 1944. Report MISC/INT/750	
Raynel	WG	F/S	NZ	NZ.424998	75	NE148	LA	28/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr	16/8/44	16/8/44	Northolt	3321 2099	Sherwood. Left for UK from Cherbourg. Northolt?	
Read	KB	SGT		625743	9	W5703	WE	26/8/41	Cologne	France	Sp, Gib	30/12/41	5/1/42	Gourock	3307 626	With Bufton and Crampton of his crew. To UK on Polish ship <i>Batory</i> . MiD (11/6/42). See <i>Bombers First and Last</i> , pp. 58-9, and <i>Fighter Pilot</i> , pp.167-75	
Reader	MJ	SGT		916294				11/11/44			Sz, Fr			NK	NF	FTU, Ferry Command. See AIR 40/1552. NB: Date lost entered for statistical purposes	
Reading	R	F/S		988635	76	MZ575	HAL	12/5/44	Hasselt	Belgium	Fr	7/9/44	7/9/44	Hendon	3324 2599	Injured pelvis. In German hospital. Interviewed 20 October 1944. Report also MISC/INT/777	
Reading	SK	SGT		1382453	50	ND874	LA	5/6/44	St Pierre-du-Mont	France	Fr	13/6/44	13/6/44	NK	3321 2166	Marathon ss7. Captured 6 June 1944. Persuaded guards to let him go. Liberated by US troops	
Reain	FFE	F/S	CAN	R.131517	428	LK739	HAL	20/1/44	Berlin	France	Sp, Gib	4/5/44	5/5/44	Whitchurch	3319 1897	MiD (14/6/45). Later, flying officer (J.86288)	
Reavey	J	SGT		1602021	576	LM122	LA	2/11/44	Düsseldorf	Belgium				NK	NF		
Redford	FH	F/S	AUS	A.427743	463	DV229	LA	10/6/44	Orléans	France	Fr			NK	3348 140	Interviewed 13 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA 2/25/140	
Reece	KA	SGT		1818908	57	JB474	LA	15/3/44	Stuttgart	Switzerland	Fr	4/11/44	4/11/44	Croydon	3324 2722	ss7. To France on 26 October 1944 with Sergeant G.R. Mattock. Back to UK from Paris	
Reed	JS	F/O		145816	138	LW275	HAL	7/2/44	SOE	France	Sp, Gib	11/4/44	12/4/44	Lyneham	3319 1881	DFC (2/11/45). See <i>Free to Fight Again</i> , pp. 77-81	
Reed	LGA	P/O		49333	161	Z9131	WH	24/9/42	SOE	France	Gib	18/10/42	19/10/42	Poole	3311 924	Evacuated by <i>Seewolf</i> 12 October 1942. DFC (8/12/42) & Bar (14/12/43). RVO 5th Class (12/6/47) for services on King's Flight	
Reed	WC	P/O		174154	158	LV790	HAL	12/6/44	Amiens	France	Fr	5/9/44	5/9/44	Northolt	3324 2547	DFC (27/3/45)	
Reeve	PA	SGT	CAN	R.157637	433	HX353	HAL	4/7/44	Villeneuve-St Georges	France	Fr			NK	3321 2197	Betrayed, captured but escaped when column bombed by US B-26 Marauders on 19 August 1944	
Reeves	BC	SGT		1321751	30	OTU	BK559	WE	11/6/43	Nickel	France	And, Sp, Gib	27/10/43	28/10/43	Portreath	3315 1506	
Reid	D	SGT	CAN	R.162843	49	LM572	LA	24/6/44	Pommerval	France	Fr			NK	3348 4	Met English sentry 1 July 1944 at Caen. Report IS9 WEA 2/5/4. See also AIR 14/464	
Reid	JB	SGT		1822771	578	LW675	HAL	12/6/44	Amiens	France	Fr		15/9/44	NK	NF		
Reid	JM	SGT		1191521	115	X3393	WE	9/12/42	Turin	France	Sp, Gib	21/1/43	26/1/43	Gourock	3312 1057	Comet 83	
Reid	JM	SGT		1195235	102	MZ644	HAL	28/6/44	Blainville	France	Fr	28/8/44	28/8/44	Lyneham	3321 2190	Back on RAF Dakota to UK from Orléans. See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i> , pp. 134-42	
Remington	JB	SGT		1580259	625	ME684	LA	24/3/44	Berlin	Holland	Bel	17/9/44	17/9/44	NK	3323 2477	Back to UK from Brussels	
Renard	MCB	F/O	BEL	159219	349	NH199	SP	30/8/44	Strafing	Belgium	Bel	9/9/44	9/9/44	NK	3323 2419	Back to UK from Brussels	
Renner	WL	SGT	CAN	R.161153	419	JD463	HAL	4/10/43	Frankfurt	Belgium	Bel	17/9/44	17/9/44	NK	3323 2435	ss7. Liberated 3 September 1944. Left for UK from Brussels	
Rennie	BJA	P/O	SAF	87414	144	AD924	HN	9/7/41	Aachen	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	4/9/41	5/9/41	Oban	3305 492	In Madrid by 28 August 1941. MC (13/3/42). See <i>Escape & Liberation 1940-1945</i> , pp.126-134. Died 19 October 1942 at 14 OTU	
Renwick	P	SGT		1623675	30	OTU	BJ618	WE	9/5/44	Nickel	France	Fr	29/8/44	29/8/44	Northolt	3322 2217	
Reynolds	AJA	SGT		1196437	428	DK229	HAL	9/7/43	Gelsenkirchen	Germany	Hol, Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	15/3/44	15/3/44	Whitchurch	3319 1835	In failed FanFan boat operation at Quimper at end of October 1943	
Reynolds	TJ	SGT		1807833	408	DS704	LA	20/12/43	Frankfurt	Belgium	Bel	11/9/44	11/9/44	Northolt	3323 2409		
Richards	FH	FL	CAN	J.15892	412	ML277	SP	20/1/45	Armed reece	Holland	Hol			NK	3352 3006	Met up with Colonel Duncan USAAF. Liberated by Lincolnshire Regiment 14 April 1945. Interviewed 16 April 1945. Report IS9/WEA/2/1056	
Richards	PW	SGT		1603266	405	ND347	LA	8/5/44	Haine St Pierre	Belgium				NK	NF		
Richardson	KC	SGT		1535160	149	EF202	ST	25/11/43	Mining	France	Fr		11/9/44	NK	3348 34		
Richardson	W	SGT		1578437	50	LM437	LA	3/5/44	Mailly-le-Camp	France				NK	NF	ss7	
Riding	RH	F/O		130563	69	MF231	WE	14/6/44	Reece	France	Fr	27/8/44	27/8/44	Northolt	3321 2199	Met Sergeant J.G. Divers during evasion. Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville	
Ridley-Martin	MG	FL		47442	2	FR924	MU	11/10/44	Tac/R	Holland			28/10/44	NK	NF	DFC (19/5/44, 170 Squadron). He was formerly a captain in the Royal	

Ridout	TAF	F/S	1396242	107	NS952	MOS	25/8/44	Enemy train	France	Fr			NK	NF	Signals. Back from behind enemy lines next day Shot down attacking immobilised train. Back by 4 October 1944, having been rescued by FFI. His pilot, Flight Lieutenant A.J. Rippon DFC, was killed. MiD (1/1/46, warrant officer)	
Riley	H	SGT	1079476	51	DT670	HAL	16/4/43	Pilsen	France	Sp, Gib	16/8/43	17/8/43	Hendon	3314 1359	Oaktree/Burgundy line. Sailed on the SS <i>Esnah</i> from Seville to Gibraltar 11-13 August 1943 with R.E. Barkley & J.R. Milne	
Rippingale	EG	F/S	1392790	514	LL727	LA	7/6/44	Massy-Palaiseau	France				NK	NF	Service number?	
Riseley	AH	F/O	106080	88	BZ359	BOS	16/8/43	Denain	France	Fr	24/10/43	25/10/43	Penzance	3315 1496	Back by boat. DSO (14/1/44). See <i>Heavenly Days</i> , pp. 216-7 and 2 <i>Group R.A.F.</i> (Bowyer), pp. 327-8	
Ritch	JD	F/O	CAN	418	PZ220	MOS	17/10/44	Ranger	Balkans					NK	3326 2997	With Russian partisans until April 1945. Balkans?
Ritchie	HP	SGT	CAN	R.172045	630	LM537	LA	18/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr	1/9/44	1/9/44	NK	3325 2819	See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Robert	L	SGT	BEL	1424879	78	MZ763	HAL	23/9/44	Neuss	Holland				NK	3350 1416	Interviewed 26 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/558/1416. His real name was Pierre Davreux, but he served as Robert in case he was shot down
Roberts	AC	SGT	AUS	A.402007	452	P7562	SP	11/7/41	Sweep	France	Sp, Gib	1/10/41	6/10/41	Gourock	3306 561	Escaped from St Hippolyte-du-Fort on 21 August 1941 with Sergeant J. Burridge and seven soldiers. Crossed Pyrenees with Squadron Leader E.P.P. Gibbs. MiD (1/1/43)
Roberts	BL	SGT		1819407	514	LL739	LA	11/5/44	Louvain	Belgium				NK	NF	Killed in action on 7 October 1944 (Emmerich), still on 514 Squadron
Roberts	F	W/O		1349787	341	TB750	SP	30/3/45	Rail target	Holland	Hol			NK	3331 618	Shot down dive-bombing a train. Liberated by Canadian troops 7 April 1945. Report MI9/S/PG/LIB/618
Roberts	MA	W/O	NZ		644	NA672	HAL	26/4/45	SOE Tablejam 353	Denmark	Dk	19/5/45	19/5/45	NK	NF	Flown back to UK over Hamburg by DC-3 Dakota
Robertson	DW	F/O	CAN	J.24040	434	LW713	HAL	12/6/44	Arras	France	Fr	7/9/44	7/9/44	NK	3322 2344	Back to UK from Vitry-en-Artois. Surname Robersons?
Robertson	FWC	SGT		630958	408	DS788	LA	19/2/44	Leipzig	Holland	Bel			NK	3350 1350	Marathon. Interviewed 11 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1350
Robertson	HO	SGT		1114418	76	BB242	HAL	6/12/42	Mannheim	France	And, Sp, Gib	8/3/43	15/3/43	Liverpool	3312 1126	DFM (11/5/43). Author of <i>Dangerous Landing</i>
Robertson	WA	F/O	CAN	J.24485	158	HX334	HAL	12/5/44	Hasselt	Belgium	Bel			NK	3350 1373	Interviewed 19 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/514/1373
Robillard	JGL	SGT	CAN	R.54188	145	P8536	SP	2/7/41	Circus 29	France	Sp, Gib	26/8/41	26/8/41	Calshot	3305 491	Claimed to have shot down three of his Me109 attackers. Flown home by Sunderland. DFM (11/1/41). See <i>Fighter Pilot</i> , p.165
Robinson	DM	P/O	AUS	A.422707	83	PB362	LA	18/8/44	L'Isle-Adam	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	NK	3323 2372	
Robinson	GL	SGT		1011435	149	W7572	ST	24/8/42	Frankfurt	Belgium	Fr, Gib	18/10/42	19/10/42	Poole	3311 918	Evacuated by <i>Seawolf</i> 12 October 1942. See <i>The RAF Quarterly</i> Winter 1962
Robinson	W	SGT		1777532	44	ME699	LA	4/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France				NK	NF	
Robinson	WW	F/O	CAN	J.19883	300	LM178	LA	24/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr	31/8/44	31/8/44	Membury	3345 805	Injuries to left leg. Treated by German doctors in Paris, where liberated c. 27 August 1944. Interviewed 22 November 1944. Report MISC/INT/805
Robson	G	SGT			110	R3670	BL	8/6/40	Amiens	France	Fr			NK	NF	Possibly not an evader
Rogers	R	P/O			21	L8743	BL	11/6/40	La Mare	France	Fr			NK	NF	Possibly not an evader
Roggenkamp	N	W/O	AUS	A.414598	129	FX959	MU	7/6/44	Enemy in Normandy	France	Fr	30/8/44	30/8/44	Northolt	3322 2227	See <i>Silent Heroes</i> , p.40
Rohde	HW	2LT	NOR	F.P.5494	332	PT723	SP	2/4/45	Armed recon	Holland	Hol			NK	3352 3020	Briefly captured. Later with Warrant Officer J.C. Van Rossendaal. Liberated 13 April 1945. Interviewed 16 April 1945. Report IS9/WEA/1/375/3020
Rooks	FD	F/O	CAN	J.27317	431	MZ522	HAL	27/4/44	Montzen	Belgium	Bel		15/9/44	NK	NF	Broke leg on landing. Liberated by US forces on 8 September 1944. Initials CO?
Rooney	AJ	SGT		1522906	149	EF202	ST	25/11/43	Mining	France	Fr		11/9/44	NK	3348 149	Contacted Americans 3 August 1944 at Avranches. Report IS9/WEA/2/19/34 jointly with Sergeant K.C. Richardson
Roper	PDL	F/L		132419	146	WingMNI25	TY	7/6/44	Anti-AFVs	France		13/8/44	13/8/44	NK	3345 796	20 Section, 146 Wing. In a 486 Squadron aircraft. Wounded. Liberated in Rennes hospital 4 August 1944. Interviewed 20 October 1944. Report MISC/INT/796
Rose	CT	F/S		1557436	166	LM388	LA	12/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr	7/9/44	7/9/44	NK	3350 1139	Interviewed 6 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1139. See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Rose	MJA	P/O		189177	3	NV656	TEM	10/2/45	Armed recon	Germany				NK	NF	Baled out near Paderborn. DFC (18/9/45)
Rosher	J	F/S		1347731	617	JB139	LA	5/8/44	Brest	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Grove	3322 2243	Left for UK from Rennes
Rosinski	JM	F/O	POL	P.2244	305	LR313	MOS	22/4/44	Leeuwarden airfield	France	Sp, Gib	10/6/44	11/6/44	NK	3320 1960	Crossed to Spain with Warrant Officer Ciula, Pilot Officer W.F. Dobson and Sergeant D. Shepherd
Roskell	G	SGT		613552	226	None	None	14/6/40	None	France	Sp, Gib	14/2/41	23/2/41	Gourock	3302 234	Groundcrew. Forearm amputated. Passed unfit for military service in Marseille on 14 December 1940. MM (13/3/42)

Ross	AG	F/S	CAN	R.176169	106	ND339	LA	4/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	NK	3324 2540	Left for UK from B.14 airstrip, Banville. Service number given as R.1776169 on aircraft loss card
Ross	AS	F/L	CAN	C.8323	193	MN700	TY	11/6/44	NK	France	Fr		29/8/44	NK	3327 3056	DFC (25/7/44). Baled out at very low altitude. Briefly in German hands
Ross	DG	P/O		120911	90	BK725	ST	16/4/43	Mannheim	France	And, Sp, Gib	21/6/43	22/6/43	Whitchurch	3313 1255	Back to UK from Brussels
Ross	F	F/S		1517239	190		ST	21/9/44	Arnhem supply drop	Holland	Bel	25/9/44	25/9/44	Fairford	3324 2591	With Chauny/Burgundy lines. Back by Dakota
Ross	JD	F/L		125880	56	NV659	TEM	6/2/45	Armed patrol	Germany				NK	NF	Baled out near Paderborn
Rossely	LG	F/S	AUS	A.419057	460	ND654	LA	20/7/44	Courtrai	Belgium	Bel			NK	3350 1401	Interviewed 18 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/488/1401
Rosser	WJ	F/L		102991	66	PV186	SP	26/9/44	Armed recon	Holland				NK	3348	DFC (23/6/42, 130 Squadron). Interviewed 30 October 1944
Roth	JA	P/O	CAN	J.38285	82 OTU	BJ790	WE	16/8/44	Nickel	France	Fr			NK	3348 278	Interviewed 18 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/8/503/278
Rowicki	K	F/O	POL	P.0148	305	Z8599	WE	5/5/42	Stuttgart	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	30/9/42	5/10/42	Greenock	3310 888	Comet 52. Travelled with Flight Sergeant Fay RCAF from Brussels to Spain. Back on HMS <i>Malaya</i>
Rowland	BD	F/S		1456221	570	LJ638	ST	11/4/45	SOE supply drop	Holland	Hol			NK	3348 189	Wounded in jaw. In house attacked by Germans 29 April 1945. Interviewed 11 May 1945. Report IS9/WEA/PLM/189
Royle	L	SGT		2211825	298	LL332	HAL	10/9/44	Special mission	France	Fr	27/9/44	27/9/44	Heston	3324 2626	In hospital at Epinal-les-Mines 12-24 September 1944. Back to UK from Cherbourg
Rudd	RAW	SGT			305	NT187	MOS	9/4/45	Intruder	Germany				NK	NF	Came down near Olpe
Rudkin	L	SGT		950233	12	W4366	LA	16/4/43	Pilsen	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	17/7/43	24/7/43	Liverpool	3314 1323	Baled out in error - aircraft returned to base. Back to UK on SS <i>Monarch of Bermuda</i> ? See <i>Free to Fight Again</i> , pp.165-70
Rudsdale	WA	W/O		1062700	299	EF267	ST	19/9/44	Supply drop	Holland	Hol	29/9/44	29/9/44	NK	3324 2684	Briefly in Nijmegen casualty clearing hospital. Aircraft number is a guess
Rupert	WA	F/O	CAN	J.27691	617	NF923	LA	23/9/44	Ladbergen	Holland	Hol	4/4/45	4/4/45	NK	3326 2940	Liberated 31 March 1945 by Grenadier Guards. Interviewed 5 April 1945. Flown to UK from Belgium
Russell	A	SGT		1800836	115	HK548	LA	7/6/44	Chevreuse	France	Fr			NK	3350 1224	With Sergeant P. Murphy. Interviewed 1 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/297/1224
Rutherford	DE	F/O	CAN	J.26725	432	LK811	HAL	27/5/44	Bourg-Léopold	Belgium	Bel			NK	NF	Liberated in Liège on 7 September 1944. See <i>The Evaders</i> (Cosgrove), p.161
Rutter	DR	W/O	AUS		464	TA372	MOS	23/4/45	Intruder	Germany				NK	NF	Shot down north-north-east of Bremen. Aus?
Ryan	C	SGT		576676	190	LJ982	ST	21/9/44	Arnhem supply drop	Belgium	Bel			NK	3350 1406	Interviewed 25 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/542/1406
Rycroft	DF	F/S	CAN	R.198671	101	ME857	LA	25/8/44	Rüsselsheim	France	Fr	21/9/44	21/9/44	Exeter	3325 2869	Back to UK from Reims
Rytka	M	SGT	POL	P.1574	302	Z2423	HUD	21/5/41	Circus	France	Sp, Gib	8/8/41	14/8/41	Gourock	3305 483	Enlisted in Polish Air Force 1935, and in RAF in September 1940. Helped by PAT line from Lille. MBE (approved 6/11/41)
Sabin	S	SGT		952522	235		BFR	2/6/42	Transit to Gibraltar	Atlantic ocean		18/8/42	19/8/42	Whitchurch	3310 813	Ran out of fuel on flight to Gibraltar
Sage	WA	P/O	CAN	J.39326	8200	BJ790	WE	16/8/44	Nickel	France	Fr			NK	3348 280	Interviewed 18 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/8/505/280
Safe	DJ	F/L	CAN	J.9929	35	DT801	HAL	12/5/43	Duisburg	Holland	Bel, Fr, And, Sp, Gib	5/8/43	11/8/43	Liverpool	3314 1352	DSO (8/10/43) & Bar (1/2/44). DFC (27/6/44). Died in captivity on 20 March 1944. See <i>We Act With One Accord</i> , pp.122-3, and <i>Shot Down and on the Run</i> , pp.97-103
Salisbury	GE	SGT		1673116	76	MZ539	HAL	28/6/44	Blainville	France	Fr			NK	NF	With Sergeant H. Brown until 1 September 1944 in Reims, France. Author of <i>Yesterday's Flight Path</i>
Salter	H	SGT		1318641	78	JB872	HAL	5/9/43	Mannheim	France	Sp, Gib	5/2/44	6/2/44	Whitchurch	3318 1748	ss8. Helped by Resistance group "Ceux de la Résistance". Evaded over Pyrenees
Sam	KLD	P/O	CAN	J.86208	426	LW198	HAL	28/6/44	Metz	France	Fr	5/9/44	5/9/44	NK	3323 2353	Shot down on last trip of tour. CdeG (Silver Star) from French in 1947 for his help in the liberation of Paris. Fluent in Mandarin Cantonese, Japanese and French
Sampson	NT	F/S	NZ	NZ.421774	75	NE148	LA	28/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr			NK	3348 311	Sherwood. Interviewed 17 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/138/311
Samson	RH	F/L	AUS	A.414264	156	NE143	LA	31/5/44	Tergnier	France	Fr		8/9/44	NK	3327 3110	Joined the Resistance with Flight Sergeant A.G. Bryant
Sanders	GH	F/O	NZ	NZ.442424	75	NE148	LA	28/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr	16/8/44	16/8/44	Northolt	3321 2091	Sherwood? Left for UK from Cherbourg. Service no? Northolt?
Sanders	SF	F/S		1383523	190	LJ982	ST	21/9/44	Arnhem supply drop	Belgium	Bel			NK	3350 1405	Interviewed 25 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/560/1405
Sanderson	JW	SGT		2212990	50	PD237	LA	13/8/44	Bordeaux	France	Fr			NK	3345 647	Captured. Liberated from hospital in Angoulême 1 September 1944. Interviewed 3 September 1944. Report M19/SPG/MISC/INT/647. See <i>D-Day Bombers...</i> , pp. 241-5
Sandulak	J	SGT	CAN	R.208898	428	KB740	LA	24/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Northolt	3321 2120	Sherwood. Left for UK from B.14 airstrip, Banville. See <i>Canadians in the Royal Air Force</i> , pp. 36-37
Sandvik	GA	SGT	CAN	R.257511	50	PD237	LA	13/8/44	Bordeaux	France	Fr			NK	3345 648	Captured. Liberated from hospital in Angoulême 1 September 1944.

Sandvik	SJM	2LT	NOR	FP.5151	332	LZ898	SP	11/9/43	Ramrod	France	Sp, Gib	1/1/44	2/1/44	Lyneham	3317 1661	Interviewed 3 September 1944. Report M19/S/PG/MISC/INT/648. See <i>D-Day Bombers...</i> pp. 241-5
Sankey	J	SGT		1119320	10	DT788	HAL	14/2/43	Cologne	Holland	Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	17/7/43	24/7/43	Liverpool	3314 1324	Burgundy line Oaktree/Burgundy line. Back to UK on SS <i>Monarch of Bermuda</i> . DFM (7/9/43)
Sansoucy	JGF	SGT	CAN	R.66953	75	BK646	ST	14/6/43	Mining	France	Sp, And, Gib	4/10/43	5/10/43	Whitchurch	3315 1451	Marie-Claire line. MiD (1/11/45). Later pilot officer (C.86345)
Sansum	IJ	SGT		1311760	78	DT768	HAL	15/7/43	Montbéliard	France	Sp, Gib	10/11/43	11/11/43	Whitchurch	3316 1561	Badly sprained ankle landing
Sassard	R	CAPT	FRA		345	W3771	SP	10/7/44	Ramrod 1072	France				NK	NF	Killed in action on 6 April 1945
Saunders	AJ	F/L	AUS	A.8687	83	PB362	LA	18/8/44	L'Isle-Adam	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	NK	3324 2542	
Savill	SE	F/O		156617	613	HR251	MOS	18/8/44	Gestapo HQ	France				NF	NF	The target was a former school building at Égletons
Saxton	RWA	SGT		758174	101	R1699	WE	10/9/41	Turin	France	Gib	30/9/42	5/10/42	Greenock	3310 893	Evacuated by <i>Seawolf</i> 5 September 1942. Back on HMS <i>Malaya</i> . See <i>Wait For The Dawn</i>
Schlebusch	J	LT	SAF	328503v	184	MN864	TY	13/8/44	Armed recce Falaise	France	Fr			NK	3348 138	Interviewed 17 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA 1/7/138
Schloesing	JH	CAPT	FRA	F.30638	340	BS244	SP	13/2/43	Circus 262	France	Sz	8/5/43	8/5/43	Portreath	3313 1192	Helped by Robert Aylé in Paris. Comet 91. Killed in action on 26 August 1944
Schnobb	PA	F/O	CAN	J.12895	433	HX291	HAL	22/4/44	Düsseldorf	Holland	Bel			NK	NF	With the Resistance for five months. Liberated in Liège in September 1944 by American forces. MiD (13/6/46)
Schofield	FD	P/O	CAN	J.19292	19	FB233	MU	20/6/44	Rambouillet n/y	France	Fr	27/8/44	27/8/44	Northolt	3321 2206	
Schubert	LN	F/O	CAN	J.28239	431	MZ521	HAL	8/5/44	Haine St Pierre	Belgium				NK	NF	Liberated in Belgium sometime in September 1944
Schulz	KT	SGT	AUS	A.417524	466	LV943	HAL	6/5/44	Mantes-la-Jolie	France	Sp, Gib	23/6/44	24/6/44	NK	3320 1991	Report states landed UK at 'Swindon'
Schwilk	CW	F/S	AUS	A.422304	460	NE116	LA	22/6/44	Reims	France	Fr			NK	3348 307	Captured. Escaped. Sherwood, arrived 7 August 1944. Interviewed 16 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/81/307
Scott	LR	F/S		1386040	44	ND520	LA	25/2/44	Augsburg	France	Fr	8/9/44	8/9/44	Newhaven	3322 2311	With Maquis in France until liberation. Back to UK by corvette. Author <i>Parachuting to Danger</i>
Scott	RA	WO2	CAN	R.78434	138	BB334	HAL	12/8/43	SOE	France	Sp, Gib	5/11/43	6/11/43	Portreath	3316 1566	With Sergeant T.M. Hay in Paris. Burgundy line?
Scott	RW	W/O	AUS	A.418184	462	MZ401	HAL	2/11/44	Düsseldorf	Belgium				NK	NF	
Seddon	IV	P/O	AUS	A.426394	158	LK863	HAL	7/6/44	Versailles	France	Fr	31/8/44	31/8/44	NK	3322 2250	In Paris when it was liberated. Interviewed 2 September 1944
Sellors	JF	P/O		177020	184	MN590	TY	10/9/44	NK	Holland				NK	NF	
Semmerling	B	F/O	POL	P.1804	315	BS515	SP	13/3/43	Ramrod 43	France	Sp, Gib	10/5/43	11/5/43	Hendon	3313 1194	Wounded in right hand and both legs. Awarded MC
Semple	EQ	F/O	CAN	J.14331	233	KG424	DAK	6/6/44	Supply drop	France	Fr	3/7/44	3/7/44	NK	NF	Back to England in 271 Squadron aircraft. Rejoined squadron 3 July 1944. MBE (9/3/45). See <i>The Evaders</i> (Cosgrove), pp. 166-196
Shanks	DMcK	F/L	AUS	A.400839	464	NS897	MOS	5/6/44	Recce invasion area	France	Fr	3/9/44	3/9/44	NK	3322 2262	ss2. Took-off shortly after midnight 5/6 June. Shot down by flak
Shannon	RCA	WO2	CAN	R.154049	403	MH928	SP	29/6/44	Recce	France				NK	3348 2332	
Sharp	GE	F/L		127943	570	LJ638	ST	12/4/45	SOE supply drop	Holland	Hol			NK	3348 190	In a house attacked by Germans on 29 April 1945. Interviewed 11 May 1945. Report IS9/WEA/PLM/190. DFC (3/8/45)
Sharp	H	SGT		1055046	49	JB473	LA	18/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ornain	France	Fr	3/9/44	3/9/44	Hendon	3325 2882	See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Sharpe	D	SGT		1874700	103	ME722	LA	21/5/44	Duisburg	Holland				NK	NF	
Sharples	T	SGT		1759051	57	ME868	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr			NK	3350 1057	Interviewed 1 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/301/1057
Shaugnessy	GJ	SGT	CAN	R.186153	432	LW643	HAL	18/4/44	Noisy-le-Sec	France	Sp, Gib	10/7/44	11/7/44	Whitchurch	3320 2017	Suffered minor injuries. With Flying Officer H.D. Thomas RCAF
Shaw	C	F/S		1542386	103	ME799	LA	28/7/44	Stuttgart	France				NK	NF	Marathon? FG Shaw?
Shaw	JW	F/L		124187	109	ML932	MOS	31/8/44	Cologne	France				NK	NF	
Shepherd	D	SGT		778968	266	MN181	TY	9/4/44	NK	France	Sp, Gib	23/6/44	24/6/44	Lyneham	3320 1986	Crossed to Spain with Warrant Officer Ciula, Pilot Officer W.F. Dobson and Flying Officer Rosinski. Report states landed UK at 'Swindon'
Shepherd	WC	F/O	CAN	J.24030	635	JB728	LA	15/6/44	Lens	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	NK	3323 2499	Back to UK from Vitry
Sheppard	AH	SGT		537866	115	DS668	LA	19/6/43	Mining	France	Sp, And, Gib	4/10/43	5/10/43	Whitchurch	3315 1447	With Sergeant C.F. Trott. Helped by Marie-Claire organisation. See <i>Par Les Nuits les Plus Longues...</i> pp. 25, 27, 30
Sheppard	JE	S/L	CAN	J.6289	412	MJ304	SP	2/8/44	Sweep	France	Fr	20/8/44	20/8/44	NK	3321 2135	Sherwood? In hospital until 17 August 1944. DFC (22/8/44)
Sheppardson	KJ	F/O		175261	640	LW464	HAL	24/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr			NK	3349 378	Interviewed 28 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/8/205/378. DFC (10/11/44) & Bar (17/7/45, 608 Squadron)
Sheridan	RK	F/S	CAN	R.187618	106	ME831	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr	31/8/44	31/8/44	Northolt	3321 2209	Suffered severe facial burns. Left for UK from Normandy. Service number?
Sherk	RJF	F/O	CAN	J.15237	401	MJ126	SP	15/3/44	Ramrod 655	France	Sp, Gib	1/5/44	2/5/44	Whitchurch	3319 1891	Escaped from captivity in Italy in 1943 - UK 13 November 1943. MiD (1/11/45). See <i>The Evaders</i> (Cosgrove), p. 6

Sherwin	GK	F/S	CAN	R.160354	226	FV989	MCL	17/8/44	Mosquito support	France	Fr	26/8/44	26/8/44	Northolt	3321 2143	Liberated by US troops 23 August 1944. Left for UK from B.14 airstrip, Banville
Sherwood	A	SGT			269	P5131	HUD	11/6/40	Trondheim	Norway	Swe			NK	NF	Walked 150 miles to Sweden. Interned. See <i>RAF Coastal Command Losses...</i> p. 40
Sherwood	LD	F/O	CAN	J.15715	443	MJ779	SP	26/9/44	Patrol	Holland				NK	3348 2224	Returned a month later
Shields	WC	F/O	CAN	J.21634	429	LV973	HAL	10/6/44	Versailles	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Northolt	3321 2106	Sherwood. DFC (12/12/44)
Shields	WH	SGT		1334523	431	HE374	WE	14/4/43	Stuttgart	Switzerland	Fr	28/6/43	29/6/43	Lyneham	3313 1275	Repatriated 29 June 1943 in exchange with Germans. Killed as flight sergeant in Halifax LW510, 78 Squadron, on 24/25 March 1944 (Berlin)
Shimmons	L	SGT		1321645	514	LL695	LA	21/5/44	Duisburg	Holland	Bel			NK	3350 1425	Interviewed 23 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/521/1425
Shoebottom	AR	WO2	CAN	R.130000	44	ME628	LA	24/6/44	Pommerval	France	Fr	9/9/44	9/9/44	NK	3322 2299	
Shoemaker	WS	P/O	CAN	J.87246	462	LL604	HAL	9/10/44	Bochum	Holland	Hol			NK	3352 2426	Interviewed 4 April 1945. Report IS9/WEA/1/329/2426
Shurvell	JW	F/S	CAN	R.172667	405	PA980	LA	28/6/44	Metz	France	Fr	8/9/44	8/9/44	NK	3322 2343	
Shuttleworth	JC	SGT	CAN	R.68135	460	W4273	LA	22/11/42	Stuttgart	France	Sp, Gib	28/3/43	5/4/43	Liverpool	3312 1147	
Siadecki	E	SGT	POL	792851	305	Z8599	WE	5/5/42	Stuttgart	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	13/7/42	14/7/42	Whitchurch	3309 784	With the Brusselians in Brussels. See <i>Belgium Rendez-Vous 127</i> pp. 39-40. Comet 24
Sibbald	DA	F/S	NZ	NZ.411102	35	W7851	HAL	8/3/43	Nuremberg	France	Sp, Gib	24/5/43	25/5/43	Hendon	3313 1214	Helped by Rosine Witton and Raymonde Coache. With Pilot Officer B.H. Marion. Comet 96. DFM (27/7/43). See <i>Valley of the Shadow of Death</i> , pp. 66-67
Siddall	JD	F/O	CAN	J.28796	427	LW166	HAL	4/7/44	Villeneuve-St Georges	France	Fr			NK	NF	Slightly injured
Siddons	WHH	FL		53552	582	ND921	LA	28/6/44	Blainville	France	Fr			NK	NF	DFC (21/1/44, 57 Squadron)
Sierpina	M	SGT	POL	783359	300	Z1276	WE	27/4/42	Cologne	France	Sz	6/10/44	6/10/44	NK	NF	In Switzerland 19 May 1942. Left Switzerland after 16 September 1944
Sigmont	R	F/O	AUS	A.410820	466	HX337	HAL	22/4/44	Düsseldorf	Belgium	Bel			NK	3350 1241	Interviewed 14 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/465/1241
Silva	G	P/O	AUS	A.402258	24	OTU	BD347	WH	31/7/42	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	29/8/42	8/9/42	Gourock	3310 834	Comet 37. DFC (30/10/42). Killed in action 13 June 1943 on 210 Squadron. See <i>The Evaders</i> (Cosgrove), pp. 30-37
Silva	GD	LT	SAF	328735v	33	NH375	SP	24/8/44	Rodeo	France	Fr			NK	3350 1027	Interviewed 3 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/342/1027
Sim	KW	F/O	CAN	J.9435	245	JR238	TY	4/1/44	Ramrod	France	Sp, Gib	5/6/44	6/6/44	Whitchurch	3320 1949	Burgundy line. Crashed in Belgium?
Simcock	JB	F/S	AUS	A.417899	463	LM589	LA	24/7/44	St Cyr	France				NK	NF	
Simister	H	SGT		954028	158	JD246	HAL	31/8/43	Berlin	Germany	Hol, Bel, Fr, Sz, Fr	10/9/44	10/9/44	St Eval	3322 2295	To Switzerland with Sergeant R.V. Wallace on 15 October 1943. Left 27/28 August 1944 with Flight Sergeant J. Quinn and Warrant Officer A.W. Bennett. MM (9/2/45). See <i>Free to Fight Again</i> , pp. 221-4
Simmonds	DV	SGT		1335450	158	LW634	HAL	30/3/44	Nuremberg	Luxembourg	Bel			NK	NF	
Simpson	AB	FL	AUS	A.408881	467	LM376	LA	30/3/44	Nuremberg	Belgium	Fr, Sz	16/9/44	16/9/44	NK	3323 2439	DFC (5/11/43). Evaded with Flight Sergeant C.A. Campbell. In Switzerland 2 May 1944. Left 27 August 1944. Back to UK via Naples
Simpson	DA	SGT		1860709	106	ND850	LA	26/4/44	Schweinfurt	France				NK	NF	
Simpson	LR	F/S	AUS	A.**8931	627	DZ479	MOS	2/12/43	Berlin	France	Sz			NK	NF	To Switzerland 22 February 1944. Left 19 June 1944
Simpson	TW	F/O	CAN	J.12681	405	HR854	HAL	15/7/43	Montbéliard	France	Sp, Gib	1/10/43	2/10/43	Whitchurch	3315 1427	Burgundy line. Crossed into Spain with Pilot Officer R.F. Conroy. MiD (8/6/44)
Simpson	W	FL		37235	12	L4949	BA	10/5/40	Enemy troops	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Por	20/10/41	22/10/41	Whitchurch	3307 592	Very badly burned. In hospitals in France to 6 July 1941. DFC (31/5/40). Relinquished commission (squadron leader) due to ill-health wef 28 June 1944
Simpson	WT	SGT		1890776	299	LJ868	ST	19/9/44	Arnhem supply drop	Holland	Bel	29/9/44	29/9/44	NK	3350 1432	MM (27/3/45) for rescuing crew from aircraft whilst under enemy fire. Report IS9/WEA/2/570/1432. See <i>Free to Fight Again</i> , pp. 197-200
Singer	CJ	F/S		1366100	90	EF147	ST	5/3/44	SOE	France				NK	NF	
Skibinski	JT	F/O	POL	P.1622	610	EN896	SP	13/2/43	Rodeo 168	France				NK	NF	MBE
Skidmore	K	SGT		1046337	158	HR791	HAL	11/11/43	Cannes	France	And, Sp, Gib	9/2/44	10/2/44	Lyneham	3318 1767	With Sergeant R.E. Griffith over Pyrenees. Author of <i>Follow the Man With the Pitcher</i> . Lyneham?
Slack	TAH	F/O		112428	41	EN233	SP	18/7/43	Ramrod, Abbeville	France	Sp, Gib	23/8/43	24/8/43	Whitchurch	3314 1366	Comet 122. From Seville 20 August 1943 on Norwegian ship <i>Borgholm</i> . Shot down 23 August 1944 (PoW, Stalag Luft III). Author of <i>Happy is the Day...</i>
Slater	J	SGT		1535622	77	HR949	HAL	19/2/44	Leipzig	France	Fr			NK	3350 1231	Interviewed 5 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/430/1231
Slater	S	S/L		145503	103	ME449	LA	12/3/45	Mining	Denmark	Dk	29/3/45	29/3/45	NK	3326 2937	DSO (28/11/44, 576 Squadron), DFC (23/7/43, 100 Squadron) & Bar (15/9/44, 576 Squadron). To Sweden on 23 March 1945. Completed sixty operations

Slipper Sloane	AW ST	F/L F/S	AUS	115768 A.434664	297 578	P1400 LL584	ALB HAL	27/7/44 11/9/44	SOE 'Harry 41' Gelsenkirchen	France Belgium	Fr	1/8/44	1/8/44	Calshot NK	3321 2062 3350 1426	Returned aboard HMT <i>Devonshire</i> Interviewed 26 September 1944 - see Williams, EO. Report IS9/WEA/2/556/1426
Smail Smik	TW O	F/O F/L	CZ	136863 130678	625 312	LM139 ML296	LA SP	10/6/44 4/9/44	Achères Bomber escort	France Holland				NK NK	NF NF	Crossed to Allied lines 27 October 1944. Shot down and killed on 28 November 1944, as squadron leader DFC, 127 Squadron With Chauny/Burgundy lines Aircraft ditched in River Waal. Back to UK from Brussels
Smith Smith Smith Smith	A AJ AJ DPS	SGT SGT F/S S/L	AUS	1102463 615794 A.422656 A.400495	90 190 467 467	BK725 LA DV171 LM475	ST ST LA LA	16/4/43 21/9/44 24/9/44 10/5/44	Mannheim Arnhem supply drop Calais Lille	France Holland France France	And, Sp, Gib Bel	5/8/43 22/9/44	11/8/43 22/9/44	Liverpool Croydon NK NK	3314 1349 3324 2634 NF 3323 2464	ss7. DFC (11/7/44). Blown out of aircraft. Only survivor from twelve Lancasters lost on this raid. Back to UK from Paris ss8. DFM (6/7/43) His report states return to Leuchars. See <i>Free to Fight Again</i> , pp. 240-9 Repatriated with German agreement. Back on BOAC Dakota Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville Marie-Claire line. See Flying Officer M.H.F. Cooper. DFC (7/7/44). Service no. J.146267 Interviewed 15 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/751/144. Service number?
Smith Smith Smith	DV GJA GL HFE	SGT P/O F/O F/O	CAN	R.70152 171096 156347 J.14627	7 100 90 419	R9261 ND595 LM111 LW240	ST LA LA HAL	20/4/43 25/2/44 7/8/44 16/9/43	Stettin Augsburg Mare de Magne Modane	Denmark Switzerland France France	Swe Ger, Fr, Sp, Gib Fr Sp, Gib	12/5/43 24/5/44 25/8/44 20/12/43	13/5/43 25/5/44 25/8/44 21/12/43	Dyce Whitchurch Northolt Whitchurch	3313 1196 3319 1932 3321 2162 3317 1636	
Smith Smith Smith Smith Smith Smith Smith Smith Smith Smith Smith Smith Smith Smith Smith Smith Smith Smith Smith Smith	HSU JA JA JB JF JG JM MG PB RA RG RS RS RV FA C G EL	F/O F/O SGT F/S SGT F/L M SGT RA SGT SGT P/O P/O F/O P/O F/O POL SGT F/O	AUS	129753 A.413909 1232112 1344857 1435866 120608 1710408 1333883 1213143 1195327	122 9 214 640 106 78 30 61 10 142	SR430 LM361 BK653 LW654 JB612 JN974 WU4236 WD236 JD207 BK536	MU LA ST HAL LA HAL WE LA HAL WE	12/7/44 18/4/44 16/4/43 10/8/44 7/5/44 20/12/43 9/5/44 9/8/43 25/7/43 20/11/42	Armed recce Juvisy Mannheim Dijon Salbris Frankfurt Nickel Mannheim Essen Turin	France France France France France Holland France Belgium Holland France	Fr Sp, Gib Sp, Gib France Fr Bel Fr, Sp, Gib Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib Fr	24/6/44 17/7/43 22/9/44 10/9/44 18/8/44 3/11/43 27/10/43 5/2/43	25/6/44 24/7/43 22/9/44 10/9/44 18/8/44 4/11/43 28/10/43 10/2/43	NK Whitchurch Liverpool NK NK Northolt Northolt Portreath Portreath Salcombe	3348 144 3320 1998 3314 1319 NF 3324 2579 3324 2603 3321 2103 3316 1530 3316 1507 3312 1074	Oaktree. Back to UK on SS <i>Monarch of Bermuda</i> ? ss7 Back to UK from Brussels. MiD (14/6/45) Sherwood? Comet 158. In party of fourteen over Pyrenees? With Sgt J.N. Hempstead Back on the Yvonne - see <i>Secret Flotillas...</i> Vol. 1, p. 336. Shot down again on 214 Squadron, 23-24/9/43 (Mannheim). POW. Repatriated February 1945 Comet 81. By ship from Seville to Gibraltar American in "Eagle" squadron. With Barnard, Glensor & Doorly. Back in USAAF B-17. See <i>Aircraft Down!</i> , pp. 71-105. UK date is a guess
Smith Smitton Sniec Soury-Lavergne Souter-Smith	RV FA C G EL	F/O P/O F/O SGT F/O	CAN CAN POL FRA	439 J.85958 P.1623 E.37968 125710	439 405 302 346 76	MP136 PA980 AA909 LW443 DT556	TY LA SP HAL HAL	22/10/44 28/6/44 8/9/43 2/11/44 1/3/43	NK Metz Ramrod S41 Düsseldorf Berlin	Holland France France Germany Belgium				NK NK Whitchurch NK NK	NF 3323 2381 3318 1703 3324 2747 NF	In Miranda de Ebro prison with L.F. Martin Liberated at Eupen by US troops. Back at Base 13 November 1944 Helped to Switzerland by Paul Hellemans of the Portemine group. Report Switzerland/12
Southwell	DG	SGT		1255623	35	W7658	HAL	19/5/42	Mannheim	France	Gib	18/10/42	19/10/42	Poole	3311 921	Evacuated by <i>Seawolf</i> 12 October 1942. DFM (5/2/43). Commissioned (168720) wef 8 December 1943. See <i>Airmen on the Run</i> , pp.54-72
Southworth Sparkes Sparkes	J JN S	F/S SGT F/S		1621847 1534177 658563	644 101 578	NA672 ED377 MZ563	HAL LA HAL	26/4/45 27/6/43 22/4/44	SOE Tablejam 353 Mining Düsseldorf	Denmark France Holland	Dk Sp, And, Gib	19/5/45 4/10/43	19/5/45 5/10/43	NK Whitchurch NK	3327 3045 3315 1446 3350 1417	Flown back to UK over Hamburg by DC-3 Dakota ss7. Marie-Claire line Commissioned (175160) wef 19 April 1944 (LG 6/6/44). Interviewed 23 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/522/1417
Sparks Spear Spear	ENM AN AN	S/L SGT SGT		43633 561369 561369	83 142 142	JB402 L5238 P2333	LA BA BA	3/5/44 10/5/40 14/5/40	Mailly-le-Camp Enemy troops Sedan	France France France	Sp, Gib Fr Fr	21/6/44	22/6/44	Whitchurch NK NK	3320 1984 NF NF	Burgundy line. DFC (25/1/46) wef 28 August 1944 Evaded again four days later. See <i>The Colours of the Day</i> , pp. 97-8, 242 ss3. DFM (31/5/40). KIA 22 February 1945 aged 33, as 44361 Squadron Leader Spear, 299 Squadron (Stirlings). See <i>The Colours of the Day</i> , pp. 97-8, 243
Speirs	AR	P/O	NZ	NZ.413136	7	ND901	LA	1/5/44	Chambly	France	Fr	16/8/44	16/8/44	Northolt	3321 2132	ss7. Sherwood. Injured in lorry accident. To hospital in England. DFC (17/10/44, wef 30/4/44). Later flew on twenty operations on 128 Squadron (Mosquito). Northolt?

Spellman	PJ	F/O		152252	182	MN472	TY	11/9/44	Armed recon	Holland										NK	3348 2245	Shot down again (in Typhoon RB505) and wounded on 30 March 1945. Landed behind own lines. DFC (5/6/45)
Spencer	AE	SGT	CAN	R.195792	24	OTU	AD675	WH	3/11/43	Nickel	France	Fr	8/7/44	9/7/44	Tangmere	3320 2009						With Sergeant H.W. Payne. Flown back on Operation Mixer I in USAAF Dakota from a field near Nantua (Ain) with "Major Xavier" (Richard Heslop)
Spencer Spiller	GL	P/O	CAN	J.16834	405	BB250	HAL	11/3/43	Stuttgart	France	Sp, Gib	9/8/43	10/8/43	Prestwick	3314 1345							Oaktree/Burgundy line. Recommended for MC but MiD (8/6/44)
	HJ	W/O		580911	103	W1188	HAL	24/10/42	Milan	France	Sp, Gib	20/1/43	26/1/43	Gourock	3312 1042							DFM (21/11/41, 12 Squadron). Comet 82. By ship from Seville to Gibraltar. Author of <i>Ticket to Freedom</i> . Commended for valuable service in the air (7/9/45)
Spittal	WS	P/O		126031	297	EB297	WH	19/2/43	NK	France	Sp, Gib	7/4/43	7/4/43	Hendon	3312 1151							Army Co-operation Squadron - see J.G. Dawson and C.L. Hodgson. MiD (2/6/43)
Sprawson	E	S/L		70638	106	ND680	LA	6/6/44	Coutances	France	Fr				NK	3348 6						DFC (16/6/44). Met an NCO of R. Ulster Rifles at Caen 9 July 1944. Interviewed 10 July 1944. Report WEA 2/6/6
Springate	AC	F/S		1705182	298	LL293	HAL	14/10/44	Supply drop	Zuider Zee	Hol				NK	3327 3072						Liberated by Canadian Army on 17 April 1945. Interviewed by IS9(W) on 31 July 1945
Squance	TC	F/S		658973	90	LJ509	ST	10/3/44	SOE	France	Sp, Gib	5/5/44	6/5/44	Whitchurch	3319 1911							ss7. Burgundy line. MiD (1/1/45, as pilot officer 177329)
Squires	H	F/S		1500934	158	LV790	HAL	12/6/44	Amiens	France	Fr			Northolt	NF							Wounded. Released from Fresnes prison 20 August 1944. Back by RAF Dakota. Commissioned (177365) 25 July 1944 wef 15 May 1944. DFC (27/3/45)
Stacey	AG	F/O	CAN	J.20960	434	LL243	HAL	27/4/44	Montzen	Holland	Bel	21/9/44	21/9/44	Northolt	3323 2528							Evaded with Pilot Officer R.H. Taylor. Back to UK from Brussels by Dakota
Stankiewicz	K	SGT	POL	783194	303	BS534	SP	13/10/44	Ranger	Holland	Hol				NK	3352 2396						Interviewed 13 March 1945. Report IS9/WEA/1/304/2396
Stark	LWF	F/L		148445	263	MNS27	TY	3/7/44	Ramrod	France	Fr	12/7/44	13/7/44	Dartmouth	3320 2046							DFC (10/3/44, as flying officer, 609 Squadron). Returned by MGB 503 from Brittany. Bar to DFC (3/10/44)
Starling	TP	SGT	CAN	R.159985	622	LL782	LA	31/5/44	Trappes	France	Fr				NK	NF						
Slaveley	GS	LT				FIU	MOS	22/10/43	Mahmoud	France	Fr				NK	NF						
Stearn	FR	SGT		1872359	50	PD237	LA	13/8/44	Bordeaux	France	Fr				NK	3345 646						Fighter Interception Unit. In FAA, Royal Navy. Initials GJ? Captured. Liberated from hospital in Angoulême 1 September 1944. Interviewed 3 September 1944. Report M19/SPG/MISC/INT/646. See <i>D-Day Bombers...</i> , pp. 241-5
Steel	MS	F/O		160836	10	LV858	HAL	10/4/44	Tergnier	France	Sp, Gib	21/6/44	22/6/44	Whitchurch	3320 1980							Burgundy line. DFC (27/3/45). See <i>Free to Fight Again</i> , pp. 84-8; <i>The Easy Trip</i> , pp.77-8
Steele	C	SGT		2216277	83	JB402	LA	3/5/44	Mailly-le-Camp	France	Fr	5/9/44	5/9/44		NK	3322 2300						
Steepe	CAD	F/O	CAN	J.26808	419	KB723	LA	4/7/44	Villeneuve-St Georges	France	Fr	25/8/44	25/8/44	Northolt	NF							Hidden by Drué Tartière. To UK by US Dakota. Date back is based on date of Sergeant P.P. Barclay's interview
Stein	LR	F/O	CAN	J.25740	405	PA980	LA	28/6/44	Metz	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44		NK	3322 2349						
Stephen	HLJ	SGT	CAN	R.165184	57	JB370	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr				NK	NF						
Stephen	JSJ	F/S		1560846	12	ND424	LA	27/6/44	Vaires	France	Fr	28/8/44	28/8/44	Northolt	3321 2182							Left for UK from B.14 airstrip, Banville
Sterling	TP	F/S	CAN	R.159985	622	LL782	LA	31/5/44	Trappes	France	Fr	2/9/44	2/9/44		NK	3345 650						Arrested by gendarme. Handed over to Germans. Liberated by FFI from Limoges prison 21 August 1944. Interviewed 3 September 1944. Report MISC/INT/650
Stevens	KJ	F/L	AUS	A.408723	57	JB370	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr				NK	NF						DFM (11/6/43)
Stevenson	JM	F/O	CAN	C.27788	419	KB727	LA	4/7/44	Villeneuve-St Georges	France	Fr				NK	NF						Escaped from train taking him to Büchenwald. Awarded Croix de Guerre (French)
Stevenson	WH	SGT		1798194	30	OTU	BJ618	WE	9/5/44	Nickel	France	Fr	29/8/44	29/8/44		NK	3321 2191					
Stewart	CJ	WO2	CAN	R.159028	405	ND343	LA	15/6/44	Lens	France	Fr	6/9/44	7/9/44		NK	3324 2576						ss7
Stewart	NE	SGT	CAN	R.112528	226	FV989	MCL	17/8/44	Mosquito support	France	Fr	30/8/44	30/8/44	Northolt	3321 2159							Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville
Stirling	JW	SGT	CAN	R.211027	630	PB244	LA	18/8/44	L'Isle-Adam	France	Fr				NK	3322 2332						Back in UK by 6 September 1944
Stockburn	RC	P/O		143937	501	AA917	SP	11/7/43	Rhubarb	France	Sp, Gib	10/10/43	11/10/43	Chivenor	3315 1456							Burgundy line. DFC (14/9/45, flight lieutenant, 274 Squadron)
Stockford	NJ	SGT		573015	207	ND556	LA	3/5/44	Mailly-le-Camp	France	Sp, Por	14/7/44	15/7/44	Whitchurch	3320 2030							Flew to UK from Lisbon. Died 18 September 1944, aged 22
Stone	JA	SGT		656855	514	LL739	LA	11/5/44	Louvain	Belgium	Bel				NK	NF						Marathon
Stoner	RW	F/O	AUS	A.417901	464	HP934	MOS	27/11/44	Patrol (night)	Holland	Hol				NK	3352 2406						With Flight Lieutenant J. Craven. Interviewed 17 March 1945. Report IS9/WEA/1/309/2406
Stones	J	SGT		153109*	630	LM537	LA	18/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44		NK	3323 2373						Service number? See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>

Storey	RE	F/S		1394916	166	JB649	LA	25/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr	8/9/44	8/9/44	Middle Wallop	3323 2447	Back from Orléans with unit of 1 SAS
Stormont	F	SGT		1417034	192	MZ570	HAL	3/5/44	Bomber support	France	Fr	4/9/44	4/9/44	Hendon	3323 2457	Back to UK from Paris. See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Stousland	CJ	2LT	NOR	F.P.1462	331	PL258	SP	29/12/44	Armed recon	Holland				NK	3352 2403	Taken to Allied lines 17 March 1945. Interviewed 18 March 1945
Sloyko	MS	SGT	CAN	R.167132	405	PB174	LA	20/7/44	Botrop	Holland	Hol			NK	3352 2450	ss8. Stayed seven and a half months in same house with Colonel Duncan USAAF. Interviewed 8 April 1945. Report IS9/WEA/2/1046/2450
Straight	WW	S/L		90680	242	Z2096	HUR	31/7/41	Anti shipping	France	Gib	24/7/42	25/7/42	Hendon	3309 787	American by birth. MC (1/1/41), DFC (8/8/41). Evacuated by HMS <i>Tarana</i> 14 July 1942. Norwegian War Cross (18/12/42). MiD (1/1/43, air commodore). CBE (8/6/44)
Strange	MB	SGT		1071615	76	JB871	HAL	10/4/43	Frankfurt	France	Sp, Gib	6/6/43	7/6/43	Hendon	3313 1236	Comet 103. DFM (6/7/43)
Street	HT	SGT		940782	78	JD409	HAL	30/8/43	Mönchengladbach	Holland	Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	5/11/43	6/11/43	Whitchurch	3316 1555	ss7. Comet 171
Strickland	JA	F/O	AUS	A.419231	467	NG455	LA	7/2/45	Ladbergen	Germany	Hol			NK	3327 3121	Captured briefly by German farmer on 10 February 1945. In Holland with six other airmen. Liberated by British troops 30 March 1945
Stronach	MP	F/L	CAN	J.21384	405	ND352	LA	10/6/44	Versailles	France	Fr	30/8/44	30/8/44	NK	3345 793	Severe burns to right arm. Liberated from la Pitié hospital, Paris on 25 August. Interviewed 3 November 1944. Report MISC/INT/793
Struck	WE	SGT	CAN	R.197206	100	LM621	LA	30/6/44	Vierzon	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Northolt	3321 2129	Liberated at Montmirail on 13 August. Met the Sherwood group at Busloup. Left for UK from "Allied beachhead"
Sumerson	AK	SGT		568963	150	P5232	BA	14/5/40	Sedan	France	Sp, Gib	11/3/41	17/3/41	Greenock	3302 237	Suffered severe burns to face, hands, back and right leg. Repatriated on medical grounds
Summers	DR	SGT		1862059	166	JB644	LA	12/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr	28/8/44	28/8/44	Lyneham	3322 2212	Back on RAF Dakota to UK from Orléans. See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i> , pp. 134-42
Sutherland	FE	F/S	CAN	R.113262	617	JB144	LA	15/9/43	Ladbergen	Holland	Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	5/12/43	6/12/43	Portreath	3317 1604	
Sutton	BJ	F/S	AUS	A.424893	467	LL971	LA	21/6/44	Scholven/Buer	Germany	Hol, Bel			NK	NF	ss7. Aircraft blew up. Came down in Germany 3 miles from Dutch border. Report IS9/WEA/6/240/2092
Sutton	L	SGT		1891077	9	JA690	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr			NK	NF	
Sutton	LJW	W/O		1289916	514	LL727	LA	7/6/44	Massy-Palaiseau	France	Fr			NK	3349	Service number?
Swartz	RA	F/L	CAN	J.26343	405	PA970	LA	8/9/44	Le Havre	France	Fr			NK	NF	DFC (15/9/44) & Bar (8/12/44) for completing two tours of operations
Sweatman	KC	WO2	CAN	R.120655	424	HX313	HAL	27/5/44	Bourg-Léopold	Belgium	Bel			NK	NF	In a Marathon camp in the Ardennes when liberated by US forces on 8 September 1944
Swida	S	F/O	POL	P.0464	301	Z1491	WE	28/8/42	Saarbrücken	Belgium	Fr, Sw, Fr, And, Sp	23/11/43	24/11/43	Whitchurch	3316 1584	Burgundy line. Flew to England from Gibraltar. Recommended for MC
Swinley	CF	SGT		574565	106	ME831	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr	28/8/44	28/8/44	NK	3321 2186	DFM (25/1/46)
Switzer	WA	F/L	CAN	J.21618	193	MN602	TY	15/8/44	Enemy columns	France	Fr	20/8/44	20/8/44	NK	3324 2774	Flew from B3 airfield, France. Baled out at 500 feet. Captured near Falaise 16 August 1944. Escaped same day. MiD (1/1/46)
Szkuta	A	F/O	POL	P.76625	305	Z8599	WE	5/5/42	Stuttgart	Belgium	Sz, Fr, Sp, Por	24/7/42	24/7/42	Poole	3309 786	In Switzerland 4 June 1942. Left by Sunderland from Lisbon. MiD (recommended 23/8/42; approved 22/10/42)
Sznepka	W	F/S	POL	792281	308	W3404	SP	16/8/43	Ramrod	France	Sp, Gib	10/10/43	11/10/43	Chivenor	3315 1463	Chivenor?
Taggart	WR	F/S	CAN	R.78497	235	BFR	LA	2/6/42	Transit to Gibraltar	Atlantic ocean		18/8/42	19/8/42	Whitchurch	3310 812	Ran out of fuel on flight to Gibraltar
Tanner	TW	SGT		1654203	630	PA992	LA	24/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr	16/9/44	16/9/44	NK	3323 2483	Captured after five weeks with Maquis. Escaped when German convoy he was in was attacked by Maquis
Tansley	PA	F/S		1393429	90	EF147	ST	5/3/44	SOE	France	Sp, Gib	4/5/44	5/5/44	Whitchurch	3319 1902	Helped by the Lefevre family in Juvisy-sur-Orge. Burgundy line. With Warrant Officer B. Edinborough
Tapson	CG	F/O	AUS	144272	107	HR193	MOS	5/10/44	Intruder, Holland	Holland	Hol			NK	3352 2398	Slightly injured. Liberated 14/15 March 1945. Report IS9/WEA/1/305/2398. See <i>Shot Down and on the Run</i> , pp.110-18
Taras	M	F/O	POL	P.0118	300	Z1271	WE	7/11/41	Mannheim	France	Sp, Gib	27/4/42	8/5/42	Liverpool	3308 721	Crossed Pyrenees 1/2 March 1942 in group of 6, inc. Major R Challenor RE. with Ponzán network. MiD (recommended 24/6/42). See <i>Safe Houses Are Dangerous</i> , p.206
Tate	E	F/S		1614527	295	LK567	ST	26/4/45	SOE supply drop	Denmark	Dk	16/5/45	16/5/45	NK	3327 3051	On supply drop for Danish underground
Taylor	BJ	SGT		1602104	166	JB649	LA	25/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr	8/9/44	8/9/44	Middle Wallop	3323 2449	Back from Orléans with unit of 1 SAS
Taylor	CO	F/L		120030	619	ED978	LA	11/6/43	Düsseldorf	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	4/9/43	5/9/43	Whitchurch	3314 1391	
Taylor	DA	F/L		42909	21	NS965	MOS	31/8/44	Strasbourg	France	Fr	21/9/44	21/9/44	NK	3324 2578	DFC (25/7/41, 84 Squadron) & Bar (11/8/44). Back to UK from Verdun
Taylor	FJD	SGT		1896922	57	JB318	LA	18/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr	1/9/44	1/9/44	NK	3321 2167	See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Taylor	FV	S/L	CAN	J.15177	420	HE550	WE	14/4/43	Stuttgart	France	Sz, Fr, Sp, Gib	23/2/44	24/2/44	Whitchurch	3318 1787	Left Switzerland 8 January 1944 with seven other internees. DFC (13/10/44)

Taylor	H	P/O		172574	101	LL863	LA	30/6/44	Vierzon	France	Fr	7/9/44	7/9/44	NK	3322 2284	ss8
Taylor	R	P/O		130843	1409	LR501	MOS	14/6/43	Special task	France	Fr	23/6/43	24/6/43	Tangmere	3313 1270	1409 Flight. Back to UK with SOE agent Richard Heslop in a 161 Squadron Lysander on Operation Curator/Acolyte. Tangmere? DFC (7/9/43)
Taylor	RH	P/O		141793	12	JB650	LA	27/11/44	Berlin	Belgium	Bel			Northolt	3350 1486	Evaded with Flying Officer A.G. Stacey. Liberated by US troops 10 September 1944. Back by Dakota. Interviewed 11 September 1944. DFC (8/6/45)
Taylor	SD	F/O	CAN	1.14635	218	EF504	ST	1/5/44	Chambly	France	Fr	19/8/44	19/8/44	Northolt	3321 2134	Sherwood. Left for UK from "Allied beachhead"
Taylor	WB	F/O	CAN		298	LL293	HAL	14/10/44	Supply drop	Zuider Zee	Hol			NK	3326 2994	
Teague	WG	W/O		1184692	83	JB402	LA	3/5/44	Mailly-le-Camp	France	Fr	5/9/44	5/9/44	NK	3322 2301	DFM (20/4/43)
Teare	TDG	SGT		1438430	103	ED751	LA	5/9/43	Mannheim	France	Fr			NK	3351 2050	Liberated in France after one year in hiding. Flown back by Dakota. Author <i>Evader</i>
Templeman	T	F/S	CAN	R.61012	7	R9324	ST	16/6/42	Essen	France	Sp, Gib	5/10/42	6/10/42	Hendon	3311 930	Broke ankle on landing. Solo to Spain (and prisons). Recommended for DCM but awarded DFM (4/12/42) by Bomber Command
Tetlow	F	SGT		1592792	158	LK863	HAL	7/6/44	Versailles	France	Fr	31/8/44	31/8/44	NK	3322 2253	In Paris when it was liberated. Interviewed 2 September 1944
Tew	WR	F/L	CAN	1.7597	401	MJ231	SP	24/7/44	Armed recon	France	Fr		24/8/44	London	NF	Reached US lines 24 August 1944. DFC (20/7/45)
Thom	N	SGT		1397971	100	DV192	LA	27/4/44	Friedrichshafen	France	Sz, Fr			NK	3322 2333	Captured near Vittel 28 April 1944. Escaped Nancy barracks after hitting guard with iron bar on 30 April 1944
Thomas	CA	2LT	USA	T.233104	419	HX189	HAL	22/4/44	Laon	France	Fr			NK	NF	See <i>The Evaders</i> (Lavender/Sheffe), p. 155 - pilot named as Jack Kupisiak USAAF
Thomas	DD	LT	SAF		602	MJ398	SP	15/8/44	Patrol	France				NF	NF	Shot down by USAAF P-51. Shot in knee whilst evading
Thomas	EWf	P/O		185723	247	SW408	TY	1/4/45	Offensive operations	Germany				NK	NF	Baled out 6 kilometres north-west of Emsbüren. Report IS9/WEA/2/1041/2436
Thomas	HD	F/O	CAN	J.21187	218	EH942	ST	22/4/44	Laon	France	Sp, Gib	10/7/44	11/7/44	Whitchurch	3320 2018	With Sergeant G.J. Shaughnessy RCAF. Whitchurch? See website http://groups.msn.com/cahsregina/rafescapingsociety.msnw
Thomas	JC	F/O	USA		35	W7885	HAL	13/2/43	Lorient	France	Sz			NK	NF	American in RCAF. Reached Switzerland 13 March 1943. Left on or after 16 September 1944
Thomas	SR	P/O		42029	264	L6958	DF	13/5/40	EA, The Hague beach	Holland		14/5/40		NK	NF	ss2. DFC (29/5/42). AFC (2/6/43). Shot down 5 September 1943 as acting squadron leader (3 Squadron) in Typhoon JP585. Prisoner of War (Stalag Luft III)
Thompson	CG	F/O	CAN	1.16603	627	DZ482	MOS	29/6/44	Beauvoir	France	Fr	11/9/44	11/9/44	Broadwell	3323 2431	With Sergeant Merlin from 22 August to 11 September 1944
Thompson	N	SGT		750816	51	LW498	HAL	24/5/44	Aachen	Holland				NK	NF	
Thompson	WF	F/S		1323997	158	LK841	HAL	1/6/44	Trappes	France	Fr	29/8/44	29/8/44	Northolt	3321 2155	Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville
Thomson	HW	P/O		175967	7	JB455	LA	15/6/44	Lens	Belgium	Fr	12/9/44	12/9/44	NK	3325 2871	ss7. DFC (22/5/45). MC (2/10/45) (both as flight lieutenant)
Thomson	WJL	F/O	CAN	1.35076	419	KB723	LA	4/7/44	Villeneuve-St Georges	France	Fr			NK	NF	
Thorn	EE	SGT		1607735	405	PA980	LA	28/6/44	Metz	France	Fr	5/9/44	5/9/44	NK	3322 2314	
Thorn	RC	F/L		70675	30 OTU	BJ618	WE	9/5/44	Nickel	France	Fr	28/8/44	28/8/44	Northolt	3321 2153	Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville
Thorogood	JD	F/O		148183	609	JR386	TY	30/5/44	Railway rocket strike	France	Fr			NK	3350 1025	Interviewed 3 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/339/1025
Thorpe	KW	SGT		1803660	78	LW273	HAL	23/9/43	Mannheim	France	Sz			NK	NF	In Switzerland on 30 October 1943 with Pilot Officer Wares and Sergeant Barlow. Left some time after 16 September 1944. Report Switzerland/19
Threikeld	J	SGT		1508714	298	LL334	HAL	5/8/44	SOE	France	Fr	13/9/44	13/9/44	NK	3324 2544	See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Thring	GH	F/L	CAN	1.7913	620	LJ849	ST	6/6/44	Supplies to Normandy	France	Fr	8/6/44	9/6/44	Gosport	3320 1959	Left for UK from "Allied beachhead near Caen". LJ849? DFC (8/9/44)
Thurmeier	JJ	F/O	CAN	1.14165	429	LK995	HAL	25/11/43	Frankfurt	France	Bel			NK	3350 1114	"Ghost Train" 3 September 1944. Interviewed ? Report IS9/WEA/MB/1114. See <i>Rendez-vous 127</i> , photo facing p. 49 & pp. 113-4
Tideman	TG	F/L		37027	139	P4923	BL	12/5/40	Enemy troops	Belgium	Fr			NK	NF	Promoted squadron leader with seniority 1 January 1942 on 27 March 1942
Tidy	CA	P/O		161395	3	MN188	TY	6/3/44	Ramrod	France	Fr		20/9/44	NK	NF	
Till	AT	W/O	AUS	A.410756	635	ND694	LA	12/8/44	Rüsselsheim	Belgium	Bel			NK	None	Killed 21 August 1944 in gunfight with German troops after failed ambush
Tindall	JW	F/L		141410	83	JB403	LA	3/5/44	Maily-le-Camp	France	Fr	3/9/44	3/9/44	NK	3345 784	DFM (18/7/41, 58 Squadron). Wounded in left ankle. Liberated from the American Memorial Hospital, Reims on 29 August 1944. Interviewed 30 October 1944. Report MISC/INT/784
Tippett	J	CPL		538806	110	R3670	BL	8/6/40	Amiens	France	Fr			NK	NF	DFM (30/1/40) as leading aircrewman. Possibly not an evader
Titman	G	F/S		643957	158	LV790	HAL	12/6/44	Amiens	France	Fr	31/8/44	31/8/44	Hendon	3323 2455	Back to UK from Paris. DFM (27/3/45)
Titman	R	SGT		1877165	298	LL333	HAL	20/9/44	Supplies to Germany	France	Fr	5/10/44	5/10/44	NK	3324 2630	Back to UK from Paris

Tobin	LP	WO2	CAN	R.159974	44	LM434	LA	21/6/44	Wesseling	Holland	Bel	16/9/44	16/9/44	NK	3323 2516	Back to UK from Paris	
Todd	W	SGT		1366260	27	OTU X3966	WE	23/9/43	Nickel	France	Sp, Gib	19/12/43	20/12/43	Lyneham	3317 1634	Comet 185	
Tomicki	S	SGT	POL	782361	305	W5593	WE	5/8/41	Frankfurt	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	30/12/41	5/1/42	Gourock	3307 630	Comet 4. To UK on Polish ship <i>Batory</i> . Mid (recommended 29/5/42). Killed in action on 8/9 April 1943 (Duisburg) in Wellington HE148 (300 Squadron)	
Tomlinson	GC	S/L		5214	17	N2547	HUR	11/5/40	Patrol	Holland	Fr				NK	NF	He and Flight Lieutenant R.H.A. Lee were probably the first RAF fighter-pilot evaders of the Second World War. DFC (11/6/40)
Tonkin	EW	F/O	AUS	A.436014	453	SM233	SP	18/3/45	V2 site, The Hague	Holland	Hol	11/5/45	11/5/45	NK	3326 2979	Liberated in Holland	
Toogood	RA	SGT		1602076	630	PA992	LA	24/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Sz, Fr			NK	NF	In Switzerland on 6 August 1944	
Tooke	JRH	2LT	SAF	74	NH367	SP	11/8/44	Armed recon	France	France	Fr			NK	NF		
Toombs	LW	SGT	CAN	R.152718	158	LK841	HAL	1/6/44	Trappes	France	Fr	27/8/44	27/8/44	Northolt	3322 2220	Liberated by US troops. Left for UK from 'Allied beachhead'	
Topham	JB	F/O		178865	514	LL716	LA	3/8/44	Bois de Cassan	France	Fr	7/10/44	8/10/44	Southampton	3324 2651	Aircraft hit by bombs at 15,000 feet. Came back to UK aboard hospital ship (an old Boston ferry boat). DFC (6/2/45)	
Tourans	J	W/O		1126191	582	ND817	LA	7/8/44	Mare de Magne	France	Fr				NK	NF	
Tovey	JW	F/S		743793	35	PB377	LA	14/4/45	Potsdam	Germany	Ger				NK	3327 3083	"Hid" in British PoW camp for four days. Liberated by US First Army c. 26 April 1945. See also Sergeant G.G.E. Bourner and Flight Sergeant Gould
Townsend	AEJ	SGT		1130563	12	LM514	LA	3/5/44	Mailly-le-Camp	France	Fr	7/9/44	8/9/44	Newhaven	3324 2746		
Townsey	ED	F/S		1684322	515	NS993	MOS	30/9/44	Day Ranger	Switzerland	Fr	31/12/44	31/12/44	Bovingdon	3325 2837	Flight Lieutenant A.E. Callard's navigator. Back with Flight Sergeant R.A. Fidler. See <i>Confounding the Reich</i> , pp. 79-81; <i>Infringing Neutrality...</i> , pp.155-64	
Tracey	MB	P/O	CAN	J.85387	429	MZ362	HAL	25/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr	22/8/44	23/8/44	NK	3324 2645	Back to UK from Arramanches	
Treacy	WPF	F/L	EIR	37617	74	K9875	SP	27/5/40	Patrol	France	Sp, Por	29/1/41	30/1/41	Chivenor	3301 175	Flown back from Lisbon to 'Barnstable'. Killed in action on 20 April 1941 as squadron leader on 242 Squadron. DSO (13/3/42, wef 27 March 1941)	
Trend	JM	SGT		1397945	15	LM465	LA	12/6/44	Gelsenkirchen	Holland	Bel	13/9/44	13/9/44	Hendon	3324 2560	ss7. Evaded with Flight Sergeant E. Grisdale	
Trobranski	J	SGT	POL	782743	308	EN916	SP	22/9/43	Ramrod	France	Sp, Gib	15/3/44	16/3/44	Bristol	3319 1844	With Dutch-Paris line	
Trobe	JH	S/L	AUS	A.416468	10	LV867	HAL	22/4/44	Düsseldorf	Holland	Bel	8/9/44	8/9/44	Northolt	3323 2533	DFC (3/12/43). With Pilot Officer G.W. Fernyhough. Back to UK from Brussels-Evère	
Trotman	DA	F/O		124478	50	ED691	LA	16/4/43	Pilsen	France	Sz				NK	NF	Walked 300 kilometres on his own before crossing into Switzerland on night of 26/27 April 1943. Left circa September/October 1944. Back in England during October 1944
Trott	CF	SGT		577112	115	DS668	LA	19/6/43	Mining	France	Sp, And, Gib	4/10/43	5/10/43	Whitchurch	3315 1448	With Sergeant A.H. Sheppard. Helped by Marie-Claire organisation. See <i>Par Les Nuis les Plus Longues...</i> , pp. 25, 27, 30	
Trottier	EJ	SGT	CAN	R.169012	28	OTU LN896	WE	20/4/44	Nickel	France	Fr	12/7/44	13/7/44	NK	3320 2027	Aircraft ran out of fuel when directed by German radio to Brittany. Back by MGB 503	
Trottner	C	F/S		1386377	61	LM359	LA	24/4/44	Munich	France	Fr				NK	NF	ss7
Truche	A	CAPT	FRA	F.721	346	NR181	HAL	4/11/44	Bochum	Germany					NK	NF	
Trueman	KW	F/S		1217929	640	MZ855	HAL	12/8/44	Rüsselsheim	Belgium	Bel			Hendon	3350 1341	Fought with Belgian Resistance. Interviewed 10 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1341. See <i>Bomber Boys</i> , Chapter 6	
Trull	JC	F/L	CAN	J.6989	403	MJ944	SP	20/2/44	Ramrod 567	Belgium	Fr	8/8/44	8/8/44	Tempsford	3321 2068	Flown back by Hudson of 161 (SD) Squadron with Sergeant R.W. Watson	
Truscott	A	SGT		1159715	100	ND595	LA	25/2/44	Augsburg	Switzerland	Ger, Fr, Sp, Gib	24/5/44	25/5/44	Whitchurch	3319 1937	RAAF. Tempsford?	
Trusty	JGA	SGT		519071	138	BB334	HAL	12/8/43	SOE	France	Sp, Gib	4/10/43	5/10/43	Whitchurch	3315 1449	Repatriated with German agreement. Back on BOAC Dakota	
Tuck	WMD	W/O		56	EJ526	TEM	3/4/45	Offensive operations	Germany						NK	NF	Burgundy line. DFM (3/10/44)
Turenne	ER	SGT	CAN	R.86205	35	W7885	HAL	13/2/43	Lorient	France	Sp, Gib	17/7/43	24/7/43	Liverpool	3314 1314	Came down south of Diepholz	
Turner	AC	SGT	CAN	R.62322	419	DT646	HAL	5/3/43	Essen	Holland	Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	27/6/43	28/6/43	Hendon	3313 1273	Oaktree. Back to UK on SS <i>Monarch of Bermuda?</i>	
Turner	DI	P/O		133580	15	EF348	ST	22/6/43	Mülheim	Belgium					NK	NF	Mid (8/6/44). Later, pilot officer (C.17697)
Turner	GR	SGT		1400098	635	ND811	LA	4/8/44	Trossy-St Maximin	France	Fr	31/8/44	31/8/44	Hendon	3323 2456	Back to UK from Paris	
Turner	RTF	F/L		114982	299	LK545	ST	20/9/44	Arnhem supply drop	Holland					NK	3350 1379	DFC (1/10/43, 120 Squadron). Interviewed 25 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/531/1379. MC (13/7/45)
Turton	HJF	SGT		1624015	77	NA524	HAL	16/6/44	Sterkrade	Holland			22/9/44		NK	NF	
Tutty	EB	F/L		135616	166	NE112	LA	31/8/44	Agenville	France	Fr	5/9/44	5/9/44	NK	3345 819	(Pilot officer 9/3/43, from Leading Aircraftman 1435325). Seriously injured. Captured. Liberated from Abbeville hospital. Interviewed 26 January 1945.	

Tweed	JC	SGT	1333469	138	BB313	HAL	12/5/43	SOE	France	Fr		18/9/43	Tangmere	3315 1407	Report MISC/INT/819 Flown back by 161 Squadron Lysander - see <i>Shot Down and on the Run</i> , pp. 74-80. Tangmere?	
Tweedy	P	F/S	985105	635	ND819	LA	21/5/44	Duisburg	Belgium	Bel	8/9/44	8/9/44	NK	3322 2289	DFM (14/9/43, 76 Squadron). Marathon. Evaded at some point with Flight Sergeants A.M. Rae and R. Reading	
Tyrell	HW	F/O	HOL	608	KB273	MOS	28/2/45	Berlin	Germany					NK	NF	His surname was Hoyt. See <i>Strike Hard</i> , pp.104-5
Tyzsko	J	P/O	POL	P.1693	301	Z1491	WE	28/8/42	Saarbrücken	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	30/9/42	5/10/42	Greenock	3310 871	Solo to Spain. Had to swim River Bidassoa as all bridges were guarded. Back on HMS <i>Malaya</i> . Recommended for MC
Ullestad	O	CAPT	NOR	80	EJ691	TEM	2/3/45	Armed patrol	Germany					NK	NF	Came down at Hörsten, Dreierwalde. Probably briefly a prisoner of war at some point - see TNA file WO 235/82
Upton	JH	SGT	CAN	R.168613	24	OTU AD675	WH	3/11/43	Nickel	France	Sp, Gib	4/5/44	5/5/44	Whitchurch	331 1898	Burgundy line. Crossed Pyrenees with Sergeant W.T. Banner and large group of Americans. He got left behind during the crossing
Van den Bok	R	F/O		83004	408	AE197	HN	28/8/42	Saarbrücken	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	2/10/42	3/10/42	Mount Batten	3310 867	DFC (4/8/42), Comet 55. Escorted from Paris by André de Jongh and Jeanine De Greef. Bar to DFC (24/11/42), Second Bar to DFC (26/10/45, 214 Squadron)
Van den Plassche	FED	F/O	BEL	132973	141	HJ708	MOS	25/3/44	France		Sp, Gib	1/5/44	2/5/44	Whitchurch	3319 1896	Belgian in RAF
Van der Heyden	AR	F/O	BEL	162081	349	PT730	SP	5/10/44	Armed recce	Holland			22/10/44	NK	NF	Had to hide in ice-cold water up to his neck for four hours to avoid searching enemy patrols. Met up with British paratrooper with whom he crossed the Rhine near Arnhem. MiD (14/6/45)
Van der Heyden	RPM	CPL	HOL		320	FR149	MCL	12/6/44	Forêt de Grimbosq	France					NF	
Van Eendenburg	LCM	F/L	HOL	108814	322	PL288	SP	1/9/44	Armed recce	Belgium	Fr	9/9/44	9/9/44	Northolt	3323 2391	Came down three kms SE of Mametz. Dutchman in RAF
Van Maarion	JW	F/O	CAN	J.27583	426	LK883	HAL	12/5/44	Louvain	Belgium	Bel	9/9/44	9/9/44	NK	3322 2304	Back to UK from France after liberation
Van Molkot	J	F/S	BEL	1814824	349	MK363	SP	6/6/44	Patrol invasion beach	France	Fr			NK	3348 139	Taken POW. Told Germans his name was Clark and a South African. Liberated 4 August 1944. Interviewed 10 August 1944. Report WEA 2/21/139
Van Rosendaal	JC	W/O	HOL	1692496	322	TB907	SP	1/4/45	Armed recce	Holland	Hol			NK	3352 3022	DFC. Briefly captured. Later with 2nd Lieutenant H.W. Rohde. Liberated 13 April 1945. Interviewed 16 April 1945. Report IS9/WEA/1/376
Varley	CR	SGT		1213445	10	JD315	HAL	16/9/43	Modane	France	Sp, Gib	31/1/44	1/2/44	Whitchurch	3318 1734	Baled out as ordered - aircraft returned to Base
Vass	JR	SGT		1383826	35	HR798	HAL	11/11/43	Cannes	France	Sp, Gib	10/4/44	11/4/44	Whitchurch	3319 1877	Helped by Dutch-Paris
Vassiliades	BM	F/S		1388657	19	FB116	MU	11/8/44	Bombing	France	Fr			NK	3349 392	Interviewed 28 August 1944. Report IS9(WEA)/2/247/392. DFM (5/9/44). KIA 25 March 1945 as flying officer on 3 Squadron in Tempest EJ755
Verge	JE	P/O	CAN	J.36056	82	OTU BJ790	WE	16/8/44	Nickel	France	Fr			NK	NF	Broke leg on landing
Vernon	JE	F/O	NZ	36145	150	LS459	BA	26/5/40	Roumont	France	Fr			NK	NF	DFC (16/7/40). Killed in action 7 June 1940. From New Zealand. Buried with his two crew at Vergies (Somme)
Vickerman	WK	F/O	CAN	J.26925	432	LW582	HAL	7/6/44	Achères	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Northolt	3321 2097	Sherwood. Northolt?
Vidler	AE	F/O		137146	218	LJ448	ST	20/4/44	Chambly	France	Fr			NK	3349	Met up with ill-fated 'D' Squadron, 1 SAS (Fenwick) on 24 July 1944. Report IS9(WEA)/8/526/#
Violet	WT	SGT		1322169	166	LL743	LA	3/5/44	Mailly-le-Camp	France	Fr			NK	3349	Liberated 20 August 1944 by US troops
Virgo	CG	SGT		1812279	166	ME639	LA	25/2/44	Augsburg	France	Sp, Gib	24/6/44	25/6/44	Whitchurch	3320 1999	Burgundy line. In Toulouse 24 May 1944. Helped by Françoise Dissard
Vivian	R	SGT		905339	9	R1244	WE	11/1/41	Turin	France	Sp, Gib	5/6/41	14/6/41	Greenock	3308 713	To UK on HMS <i>Argus</i> . Not interviewed until 29 April 1942. DFM (26/5/42). See <i>Bombers First and Last</i> , pp. 41 etc
Vlielandier Hein	BM	S/LT	HOL	139	MM146	MOS	7/7/44	Berlin	Sweden	Nor, Swe		6/9/44	7/9/44	Leuchars	3323 2453	Royal Neth. Air Service. Crossed into Norway on 22 July 1944. Captured. Escaped immediately and returned to Sweden. DFC (24/9/45)
Wacinski	JT	P/O	POL	P.0400	304	W5627	WE	27/4/42	Cologne	France	Sp, Gib	19/8/42	25/8/42	Londonderry	3310 819	Helped by Francisco Ponzán network. Back on RN destroyer. MiD. See <i>Safe Houses Are Dangerous</i> , p. 207
Waddell	G	F/O		155561	157	MM629	MOS	21/11/44	Bomber support	Holland				NK	NF	Shot down by Mosquito of own squadron
Waddell	GMcT	F/O	CAN	J.24600	427	LV987	HAL	7/6/44	Achères	France	Fr			NK	3350 1269	Interviewed 1 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/7/141/1269
Wade	D	SGT		1593056	460	ME755	LA	14/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	NK	3322 2313	See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Wærner	TA	F/L	NOR	FP.122	332	W3125	SP	1/11/42	Ramrod	France	Sp, Gib	21/1/43	26/1/43	Gourock	3312 1056	
Wainwright	JE	F/S		1435555	44	ME699	LA	4/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France				NK	3350 1070	Report IS9/WEA/2/361/1070
Walker	BJI	SGT		950785	77	DT734	HAL	9/3/43	Munich	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	17/5/43	18/5/43	Mount Batten	3313 1208	DFM (6/7/43)
Walker	CA	F/L	CAN	J.4552	418	HX812	MOS	22/3/44	Intruder	France	Fr	7/9/44	7/9/44	NK	3323 2360	

Walker	DF	F/O	151314	514	LL695	LA	21/5/44	Duisburg	Holland				NK	3350 1427	Interviewed 23 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/520/1427
Walker	KA	SGT	1583707	630	ND530	LA	15/3/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr	10/9/44	10/9/44	Hendon	3325 2883	Back to UK via Paris. Interviewed 9 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1128 in WO 208/3350
Walker	PW	SGT	1232561	627	DZ479	MOS	2/12/43	Berlin	France	Sz	17/9/44	19/9/44	St Mawgan	3323 2514	Switzerland 22 February 1944. Left 1 September 1944 with Cunliffe. To Naples by boat 8 September 1944. See <i>At First Sight</i> , pp. 9-10 (Webb)
Walker	W	SGT	1458025	61	W4236	LA	9/8/43	Mannheim	Belgium	Fr, Sz, Fr, Sp, Gib	5/6/44	6/6/44	Whitchurch	3320 1953	To Switzerland with Sergeant J.C. Whitley. Left with Warrant Officer Blumer and Sergeant Merlin
Wallace	JR	F/S	A.423364	466	LV956	HAL	18/4/44	Tergnier	France	Sp, Gib	24/6/44	25/6/44	Whitchurch	3320 2004	Helped by Françoise Dissard in Toulouse 24 May 1944
Wallace	P	F/O	J.18244	411	MK776	SP	27/6/44	Vehicles	France	Fr			NK	3345 651	Injured ankle. Captured. Liberated from hospital at Châlons-sur-Marne 29 August 1944. Interviewed 3 September 1944
Wallace	RV	SGT	1392870	102	JN909	HAL	31/8/43	Berlin	Germany	Hol, Bel, Fr, Sz, Fr	10/9/44	10/9/44	St Eval	NF	Switzerland 15 October 1943 with Sergeant H. Simister. Left c. 16 September 1944. Report Switzerland/3
Wallington	WF	S/L	43339	487	HX938	MOS	9/10/43	A/c engine factory	France	Sp, Gib	20/12/43	21/12/43	Whitchurch	3317 1638	The target was located at Woippy near Metz. Comet 197. DFC (3/11/44)
Walls	A	SGT	1116339	115	HK579	LA	8/9/44	Le Havre	France	Fr	13/9/44	13/9/44	NK	3345 747	Captured. Liberated when Fort Tourneville, Le Havre surrendered 12 September 1944. Interviewed 14 September 1944. Report MISC/INT/747
Walmsley	AH	F/O	142330	101	DV287	LA	14/1/44	Brunswick	Holland	Bel			NK	3350 1353	Marathon. ss9. Interviewed 10 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1353
Walmsley	CW	F/S	R.162645	90	EF147	ST	5/3/44	SOE	France	Fr			NK	3349 390	Interviewed 27 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/8/190/390
Walmsley	H	SGT	1114164	10	W1041	HAL	27/4/42	Tirpitz, Norway	Norway	Swe	24/5/42	24/5/42	Leuchars	3309 742	Left from Stockholm. DFM (16/6/42)
Walsh	DS	SGT	754104	15	R1080	WE	26/4/41	Transit	Mediterranean	Fr, Sp, Gib	18/10/42	19/10/42	Poole	3311 915	Interned by the French. Escaped 5 September 1942. Dates back and Poole?
Walsh	JG	F/S	A.8955	467	LM219	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr	2/9/44	2/9/44	NK	3322 2259	To UK from Évreux
Walsh	MR	SGT	R.203336	166	LM388	LA	12/7/44	Revigny-sur-Orain	France	Fr	23/8/44	23/8/44	Northolt	3321 2148	Left for UK from "Normandy". See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Walter	BH	P/O	J.85018	405	PA988	LA	16/8/44	Stettin	Denmark	Swe	2/9/44	3/9/44	Leuchars	3322 2258	To Sweden by boat. Left for UK from Stockholm
Walton	JRC	F/O	A.414530	464	NT138	MOS	25/7/44	Patrol	France	Fr	23/8/44	23/8/44	Northolt	3321 2157	Left for UK from Le Mans. Interviewed 24 August 1944. See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i> , p. 122.
Walton	R	F/O	43117	120	AM924	LIB	28/5/42	Tirpitz recce	Norway	Swe	31/8/42	1/9/42	Leuchars	3310 828	Also 2nd Lieutenant (74863), RA. MC (1/12/42). AFC (232 Squadron). See <i>Making for Sweden</i> , pp. 35-8 & <i>Shot Down...Run</i> , pp. 127-33, & <i>Air Mail Jan-Mar 2004</i> , p.33
Walton	WM	F/L	156103	97	NE124	LA	24/6/44	Prouville	France	Fr			NK	3322 2319	DFC (17/3/44, 57 Squadron). Liberated 3 September 1944. Back in UK by 6 September 1944
Walz	DM	F/L	C.12586	443	MK605	SP	16/6/44	Sweep	France	Fr		17/8/44	NK	3348 91	Interviewed 13 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/70/91. See also AIR 40/2305. Shot down again 24 February 1945. Prisoner of war
Wandzilak	S	F/L	P.0506	308	PL279	SP	26/8/44	Armed recce	France	Fr			NK	3350 1064	Interviewed 3 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/331/1064
Warburton	LA	SGT	992847	101	R1703	WE	31/8/41	Cologne	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	4/3/42	10/3/42	Gourock	3308 687	Comet 13. MiD (1/1/43). Pilot officer (153856) wef 15 October 1943. See <i>Rendez-vous 127</i> , photo facing p. 49
Ward	GH	F/O	52500	138	LW281	HAL	18/10/43	SOE	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	20/12/43	21/12/43	Whitchurch	3317 1631	DFM (6/7/43, 89 Squadron). Comet 211. DFC (3/10/44)
Ward	RD	F/L	130411	644	LL403	HAL	5/10/44	Supply drop, Dodex III	Holland	Hol			NK	3327 3064	Wounded on Operation Prgasus II, November 1944. Escaped from hospital. MiD (1/1/45). DFC (9/2/45). See <i>Bomber Boys</i> (Chapter 15) and <i>Home Run</i> (Nichol/Rennell). Died 16 June 2008
Ward	RH	F/S	927261	296	V1605	ALB	6/6/44	NK	France	Fr	8/6/44	9/6/44	Portsmouth	3320 1978	
Wardzinski	E	F/L	P.1581	3	JP921	TY	29/2/44	Ramrod	Holland				NK	3348 2086	Holland? Evaded again 20 March 1945
Wardzinski	E	F/L	P.1581	308	TB734	SP	20/3/45	Armed patrol	Holland				NK	NF	Second evasion - see 29 February 1944
Wares	D	P/O	156068	49	ED426	LA	7/10/43	Stuttgart	France	Sz			NK	NF	Reached Switzerland on 30 October 1943 with Sergeant R. Barlow
Warnock	JC	F/O	127325	168	AL979	MU	19/7/44	Tac/R	France	Fr	9/9/44	9/9/44	NK	3324 2730	Captured by Germans. In PoW camps at Alençon & Chartres. Jumped from train on 13 August 1944. MiD (14/6/45)
Wasiak	A	SGT	784188	301	Z1491	WE	28/8/42	Saarbrücken	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	5/10/42	6/10/42	Hendon	3310 870	Wounded. Comet 53. Escorted from Paris by Andrée de Jongh and Jeanine De Greef
Wasik	WP	P/O	P.0840	300	Z1276	WE	27/4/42	Cologne	France	Sz, Fr, Sp, Gib	7/11/42	7/11/42	Portreath	3311 971	Also evaded in 1944 - see WO 208/3324 2589
Wasik	WP	F/L	P.0840	300	PA163	LA	29/8/44	Stettin	Denmark	Swe	27/9/44	27/9/44	Leuchars	3324 2589	ss7. Came down in sea off Denmark. Taken on the Laura to Sweden by skipper Jens Jensen. Also evaded in 1942 (see WO 208/3311 971)
Wasylkow	RJ	SGT	R.189046	429	MZ362	HAL	25/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr			NK	3349 351	Liberated by US troops 17 August 1944. Interviewed 20 August 1944. Report

Watelet	GL	SGT	BEL	1299840	609	JR191	TY	17/11/43	Rhubarb	France	Sp, Gib	12/3/44	13/3/44	Lyneham	3319	1831	IS9/WEA/2/173/351 Belgian in RAF. Tried but failed to cross to Switzerland. Spent weeks in Marseille before getting help from a sailor going home on leave to cross to Spain on 30/31 January 1944
Waterman	FCE	F/L	CAN	J.6362	109	ML985	MOS	31/8/44	Leverkusen					NK	NF	DFC (4/12/42, 40 Squadron - baled out behind enemy lines after raid on Tobruk on 9 August 1942)	
Waters	FRW	SGT		1876128	44	PB266	LA	28/7/44	Stuttgart	Germany				NK	NF		
Watkins	TJ	SGT		565841	82	P4904	BL	17/5/40	Gembloux	France	Fr		1/6/40	NK	NF	Commissioned (44735) wef 5 October 1940, he was an acting flight lieutenant, still on 82 Squadron, when awarded the DSO (15/8/41) after being severely wounded in June 1941 attacking a ship in the Mediterranean	
Watkins	WE	P/O		162644	263	JR309	TY	13/2/44	Rodeo	France	Sp, Gib	5/5/44	6/5/44	Whitchurch	3319	1909	MiD (14/6/44)
Watlington	JH	F/O	BER	J.8381	400	AG641	MU	22/6/43	Intruder	France	Sp, Gib	22/5/44	23/5/44	Whitchurch	3319	1925	Bermudian in the RCAF. Helped by Dutch-Paris. On Le Hénafi's failed boat operation 2/3 February 1944. Reached Spain on 28 March 1944. See <i>The Freedom Trail</i> , pp. 82-3
Watson	E	SGT		967923	40	R3609	BL	14/8/40	Chartres	France	Sp, Gib	19/11/40	4/12/40	Liverpool	3300	132	MM (7/3/41)
Watson	JH	P/O	CAN	J.7802	419	X3359	WE	16/6/42	Essen	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	15/10/42	15/10/42	Mount Batten	3311	911	Comet 32. MiD (2/6/43)
Watson	PD	F/S		1810086	158	NR251	HAL	5/11/45	Hanover	Holland	Hol			NK	3352	2483	With Flight Sergeant R.H.Dickson. Liberated by Canadians on 9 April 1945. Interviewed 12 April 1945. Report IS9/WEA/369/2483
Watson	RR	SGT		1600909	115	LM166	LA	8/8/44	Lucheux	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	NK	3322	2278	Bordeaux-Loupain line
Watson	RW	SGT	AUS	A.418600	166	ME749	LA	3/5/44	Mailly-le-Camp	France	Fr	8/8/44	8/8/44	NK	3321	2065	Flown back by Hudson of 161 (SD) Squadron with J.C. Trull. See <i>On Wings of War. A History of 166 Squadron</i> , pp. 73-4
Watson	SJ	SGT		1895727	625	LM139	LA	10/6/44	Achères	France				NK	NF		
Watson	WC	F/O	CAN	J.29526	419	KB718	LA	4/7/44	Villeneuve-St Georges	France	Fr			Northolt	3349	382	Hidden by Drue Tartière. Interviewed 26 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/8/165/382. To UK by US Dakota. Northolt?
Watton	PWC	F/S			33	NV783	TEM	12/4/45	Offensive operations	Germany				NK	NF	Shot down west of Uelzen	
Watts	GL	F/S		1527439	405	LM345	LA	27/9/43	Brunswick	Holland	Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	10/4/44	11/4/44	Whitchurch	3319	1874	Dutch-Paris line. DFC (12/12/44, warrant officer)
Waudby	WN	F/S		951052	245	JP971	TY	8/1/44	Ramrod	France	And, Sp, Gib	9/4/44	10/4/44	Lyneham	3319	1873	Lyneham? Commissioned (179586) wef 2 July 1944 (gazetted 29/8/44). DFC (2/2/45)
Waugh	JA	SGT		1591662	102	MZ644	HAL	28/6/44	Blainville	France	Fr			NK	3350	1492	See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i> , pp. 133-38
Weare	WTB	SGT		1607656	10	HX326	HAL	26/4/44	Essen	Belgium	Bel			NK	3350	1392	Liberated 14 September 1944. Interviewed 17 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/487/1392. See <i>Free To Fight Again</i> , pp. 170-4
Webb	DC	SGT		1393633	65	FZ109	MU	24/6/44	Armed recon	France	Fr	27/8/44	27/8/44	Northolt	3321	2205	Liberated by US troops 23 August 1944
Webb	DJ	SGT	CAN	R.110337	428	ED209	HAL	13/7/43	Aachen	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	10/9/43	10/9/43	Whitchurch	3314	1400	Comet 127. DFM (29/8/44)
Webb	H	F/S		634568	640	LW654	HAL	10/8/44	Dijon	France	Fr			Northolt	NF		With Flying Officer R.F. Lane RCAF. Flown to UK in an Anson. Back at base eight days after being shot down
Webb	JG	SGT		568540	44	PD222	LA	14/8/44	Brest	France	Fr	20/9/44	20/9/44	NK	3345	781	Wounded. Captured 14 August 1944. Liberated 18 September 1944 in Roscanvel with McNeilage. In hospital until 8 October 1944. Interviewed 22 October 1944. Report M19/S/P.G./MISC/INT/781
Weber	GR	F/O	CAN	J.29725	403	NH232	SP	17/8/44	Armed recon	France	Fr		27/8/44	NK	3350	1030	Interviewed 27 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/233/1030
Weeden	RA	P/O		159888	467	LM376	LA	30/3/44	Nuremberg	Belgium	Bel	7/9/44	7/9/44	Hendon	3322	2315	Marathon. Liberated by US 102nd Cavalry on 6 September 1944. Flown back from Paris
Weight	FGA	SGT		914890	7	R9278	ST	14/4/43	Stuttgart	France	Sp, Gib	5/8/43	11/8/43	Liverpool	3314	1347	Burgundy line. Commissioned (196322) wef 11 March 1945 (15/5/45). DFC (20/7/45).
Weir	CF	SGT		1569288	218	EF259	ST	1/5/44	Chambly	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Northolt	3321	2114	Sherwood. Left for UK from "Allied beachhead" - Cherbourg?
Wells	FA	F/S		1868305	44	ME694	LA	25/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr			NK	3348	318	Sherwood. Interviewed 17 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/100/318
Wensley	RL	SGT		1624141	90	EF147	ST	5/3/44	SOE	France	Fr	11/9/44	11/9/44	NK	3322	2325	
Wentworth	CW	SGT	CAN	R.185519	434	LK801	HAL	16/6/44	Sterkrade	Holland				NK	NF	POW?	
West	JW	F/O	CAN	J.20716	405	ND344	LA	11/6/44	Tours	France	Fr	26/8/44	26/8/44	NK	3321	2141	
Western	WCL	SGT		1586571	626	ND985	LA	27/5/44	Aachen	Belgium	Bel			NK	NF		In a Marathon camp in the Ardennes when liberated by US forces on 8 September 1944
Whalen	WBP	SGT	CAN	R.171362	425	LW591	HAL	24/4/44	Karlsruhe	Luxembourg				NK	3348	2049	

Whaley	HH	P/O	CAN	J.18716	432	LW592	HAL	27/4/44	Montzen	Belgium	Fr	12/9/44	12/9/44	Northolt	3323 2417	
Wharton	L	SGT		1685044	44	LM638	LA	12/7/44	Culmont-Chalindrey	France	Fr	8/9/44	8/9/44	Middle Wallop	3323 2367	See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Wheeler	H	F/S			266	MN184	TY	15/8/44	Ground targets	France	Fr			NK	NF	Briefly captured, with Flying Officer Kramer, on 20 August 1944
Wheler	TR	F/O	CAN	J.18199	411	MK941	SP	7/8/44	Armed recce	France	Fr			NK	3350 1219	Captured. Escaped during night of 23/24 August 1944. Interviewed 28 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/250/1219. DFC (8/12/44). MBE (14/9/45)
Whicher	AJ	SGT		1168872	24 OTU	BD347	WH	31/7/42	Düsseldorf	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	29/8/42	8/9/42	Gourock	3310 835	Comet 38. Commissioned pilot officer (181120) 27 June 1944 wef 29 April 1944
Whincop	G	F/O	NZ	NZ.415806	487	LR332	MOS	12/6/44	NK	France	Fr	31/8/44	31/8/44	NK	3322 2229	Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville. Croix de Guerre (French) (9/10/46)
White	AG	F/S		1323084	100	ND675	LA	9/4/44	Mining	Denmark	Swe	7/5/44	8/5/44	Leuchars	3319 1914	Reached Sweden on 26 April 1944. Flown back in Mosquito
White	F	W/O	AUS	A.425252	467	PD230	LA	12/8/44	Rüsselsheim	Belgium	Bel	14/9/44	14/9/44	Fairford	3323 2515	Liberated on 11 September 1944. Back to UK from Brussels
White	FK	F/S	AUS	A.437607	467	PB234	LA	18/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr			NK	3351 2043	Back in UK late September 1944. See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
White	JK	F/O	CAN	J.28083	426	MZ690	HAL	7/6/44	Versailles	France	Fr			NK	3322 2317	Aircraft returned to UK. Liberated 1 September 1944. Back in UK by 6 September 1944. Versailles?
White	LSM	F/S	NZ	NZ.413919	485	BS543	SP	22/8/43	Ramrod 212	France	Sp, Gib	4/10/43	5/10/43	Whitchurch	3315 1450	Captured. Escaped within 45 minutes. Back on a Liberator. MiD (8/6/44). DFC (29/12/44) as flight lieutenant. See his biography <i>Pilot on the Run</i>
White	TW	F/S		1323132	44	ME628	LA	24/6/44	Pommerval	France	Fr	9/9/44	9/9/44	NK	3322 2298	
Whitecross	JA	F/O	CAN	41888	50	AD834	HN	28/4/41	Mining	France	Sp, Gib	4/7/41	12/7/41	Greenock	3304 379	Crossed Pyrenees with Captains McPartland and Plant (both RAMC). DFC (28/7/42). Killed on operations 15 August 1941. Canadian in RAF
Whitehead	GGA	P/O		161399	76	LL116	HAL	20/1/44	Berlin	France	Sp, Gib	1/5/44	2/5/44	Whitchurch	3319 1895	Burgundy line. DFC (16/6/44)
Whiteman	WE	SGT		755039	82	V5997	BL	13/5/41	St Nazaire	France	Sp, Gib	8/8/41	14/8/41	Gourock	3305 481	Captured by Vichy French. Commissioned (133516) wef 23 October 1942. MiD (14/1/44, flying officer). DFC (23/3/45, flight lieutenant, 7 Squadron). See AIR 2/5684
Whitley	JC	F/O		155499	61	W4236	LA	9/8/43	Mannheim	Belgium	Fr, Sz	12/9/44	14/9/44	Newquay	3323 2519	Switzerland 20 December 1943, with Sergeant W. Walker. To France 30 August 1944. Flown to UK via Naples
Whitley	JR	G/C		24002	76	JB871	HAL	10/4/43	Frankfurt	France	Sp, Gib	24/5/43	25/5/43	Hendon	3313 1211	AFC (1/2/37). Station CO RAF Linton-on-Ouse. Comet 98. Evaded with Sergeant W.R. Laws. DSO (9/7/43). AOC 4 Group 12 February 1945. CBE (14/6/45)
Whitmore	HNC	F/S		1535794	156	NE143	LA	31/5/44	Tergnier	France	Fr			NK	NF	Joined the Resistance. DFC (20/7/45, warrant officer)
Whitmore	WE	P/O			257	PD598	TY	20/1/45	Armed recce	Holland				NK	NF	Baled out south-west of Utrecht
Whitnall	P	SGT	CAN	R.85965	296	BD534	WH	17/4/43	Transformer, Mezdion	France	Sp, And, Gib	4/10/43	5/10/43	Whitchurch	3315 1445	Army Co-operation Squadron. Marie-Claire line
Whittaker	PL	F/S		1587036	617	NF923	LA	23/9/44	Ladbergen	Holland	Hol			NK	3352 2448	Liberated by British forces 31 March 1945. Interviewed 2 April 1945. DFM (7/12/45)
Whyte	JHF	F/S	NZ	NZ.412522	207	L7547	LA	14/2/43	Milan	France	Sz, Fr, Sp, Gib	9/2/44	10/2/44	Lynham	3318 1768	On return, completed a second tour of operations on 50 Squadron. DFC (9/11/44)
Wicks	BJ	F/O		40774	56	N2431	HUD	22/5/40	Patrol	France				NK	NF	Killed in action 12 October 1942, as squadron leader DFC (6/6/41) commanding 126 Squadron on Malta
Wiens	RC	F/O	CAN	J.27503	405	PA988	LA	16/8/44	Stettin	Denmark	Swe	8/9/44	9/9/44	Leuchars	3323 2386	Copenhagen to Trelleborg on a coal steamer. See <i>We Flew, We Fell, We Lived</i> , pp. 348-54
Wilby	TR	F/O	CAN	J.15138	78	W7856	HAL	11/12/42	Turin	France	Sp, Gib	24/5/43	25/5/43	Hendon	3313 1212	Rear gunner - broke leg in turret as he struggled to get out. Comet 92. DFC (6/7/43)
Wilkie	EJ	P/O	CAN	1.86476	426	LW198	HAL	28/6/44	Metz	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	NK	3323 2351	
Wilkinson	JS	F/O	NZ	NZ.4211042	75	HK567	LA	7/8/44	Mare de Magne	France	Fr			NK	3348 137	Met British troops on 14 August 1944. Interviewed 16 August 1944. Report WEA 1/5/37. Shot down again, on 15 Squadron, on 3/4 February 1945 (Dortmund). POW. MiD (14/6/45)
Wilkinson	R	SGT		1524176	44	LM631	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr	8/9/44	8/9/44	NK	3322 2342	
Wilkinson	RC	S/L		44125	174	BE674	HN	3/5/42	Ramrod	France	Sp, Gib	1/7/42	1/7/42	Mount Batten	3309 750	OBE (6/10/42), DFM & Bar (both 31/5/40, sergeant 564450). See <i>Free to Fight Again</i> , pp.46-50
Williams	A	F/O			65	FX926	MU	3/9/44	Patrol	France				NF		
Williams	CJ	F/O		158991	233	KG424	DAK	6/6/44	Supply drop	France	Fr	3/7/44	3/7/44	NK	NF	Back to England in 271 Squadron aircraft. Rejoined squadron 3 July 1944. See <i>The Evaders</i> (Cosgrove), pp. 166-196

Williams	EO	SGT	1830460	578	LL584	HAL	11/9/44	Gelsenkirchen	Belgium				NK	3350	2017	Interviewed 26 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/557/2017. See Flight Sergeant S.T. Sloane RAAF	
Williams	FT	P/O	159702	97	JB367	LA	18/11/43	Berlin	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	24/1/44	24/1/44	NK	3318	1721	DFM (10/12/43). With Flying Officer F.D. Hill. Comet 259	
Williams	H	SGT	993644	149	W7572	ST	24/8/42	Frankfurt	Belgium	Fr, Gib	18/10/42	19/10/42	POole	3311	920	Evacuated by <i>Seawolf</i> 12 October 1942. DFM (5/2/43)	
Williams	LH	SGT	1396975	460	LM531	LA	3/5/44	Mailly-le-Camp	France	Fr	6/9/44	6/9/44	NK	3323	2539		
Williams	LKG	SGT	CAN	R.181002	101	LL862	LA	20/7/44	Courtrai	France	Fr			NK	NF		
Williams	MF	SGT	1653064	578	MZ563	HAL	22/4/44	Düsseldorf	Holland	Bel			NK	3323	2531	Back in UK 7 September 1944	
Williams	RT	F/S	1317608	65	FZ110	MU	17/5/44	Ranger	Denmark	Swe	30/6/44	1/7/44	Leuchars	3320	1975	To Sweden by boat <i>Laura</i> on 5/6 June 44 - see <i>Shot Down and on the Run</i> , pp. 120-5. To UK by Mosquito. DFM (3/10/44). Died 5 March 2008	
Williams	SF	SGT	CAN	R.197190	514	LL678	LA	12/6/44	Gelsenkirchen	Holland	Hol	23/9/44	23/9/44	Croydon	3324	2555	
Williams	WE	SGT	1890975	576	ME811	LA	6/6/44	Vire	France	Fr			NK	NF		Briefly met Pilot Officer G.F. Pyle while evading	
Williamson	GR	SGT	1568572	50	ND953	LA	3/5/44	Maily-le-Camp	France	Fr			NK	3348	284	Liberated in Paris 15 August 1944. Interviewed 17 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/8/142/284	
Willis	FG	SGT	937660	75	T2474	WE	22/12/40	Mannheim	France	Sp, Gib	4/9/41	5/9/41	Oban	3306	494	Arrived in Gibraltar 1 September 1941 - see AIR 40/1545	
Willis	L	SGT	CAN	R.92498	75	R9316	ST	13/2/43	Lorient	France	Sp, Gib	19/4/43	20/4/43	Hendon	3313	1176	Solo to Spain from Brittany
Willis	LR	SGT	742172	9	R1244	WE	11/1/41	Turin	France	Sp, Gib	5/6/41	14/6/41	Greenock	3308	712	To UK on HMS <i>Argus</i> . Not interviewed until 29 April 1942. MM (18/8/42). See <i>Bombers First and Last</i> , pp. 41 etc. Too ill on return to resume flying duties	
Wilson	D	SGT	CAN	R.214308	49	JB473	LA	18/7/44	Revigny-sur-Ormain	France	Fr	4/9/44	4/9/44	NK	3326	2975	See <i>Massacre over the Marne</i>
Wilson	EL	P/O	CAN	J.195'1	427	LV995	HAL	12/6/44	Arras	France				NK	NF	Service number?	
Wilson	G	P/O	191391	635	PB949	LA	4/4/45	Harburg	Germany	Hol				NK	3327	3026	DFC (20/7/45)
Wilson	GL	F/O	127148	296	V1605	ALB	6/6/44	D-Day glider tow	France	Fr	7/6/44	8/6/44	Portsmouth	3320	1962	Left for UK from Allied beachhead. DFC (14/7/44)	
Wilson	HF	SGT	1815032	218	EF259	ST	1/5/44	Chamby	France	Fr	16/9/44	16/9/44	NK	3323	2442	Back to UK from Amiens	
Wilson	HR	SGT	CAN	R.38184	51	Z6874	WH	24/10/41	Frankfurt	France	Sp, Gib	27/1/42	6/2/42	Liverpool	3308	673	Across Pyrenees with J. Budzynski, W.H. Dyer, and Z. Groyeck. To UK by corvette. Mid (1/1/43). KIA 27/28 January 1944 (408 Squadron, Lancaster DS710) as flying officer (J.23525)
Wilson	HWD	SGT	1398595	61	PB436	LA	28/8/44	Königsberg	Denmark	Swe	16/9/44	17/9/44	Leuchars	3323	2434	From Copenhagen to Malmo, Sweden, by boat. Flown to UK in a Mosquito. See <i>Free to Fight Again</i> , pp.249-53	
Wilson	KA	F/O	AUS	A.414449	453	NH557	SP	27/9/44	Arnhem, patrol	Holland				NK	3348	2233	
Wilson	L	P/O	127028	138	Z9232	WH	24/8/42	SOE	France	Gib	30/9/42	5/10/42	Greenock	3310	880	On attachment from 161 Squadron. Evacuated by <i>Seawolf</i> 21 September 1942. Back on HMS <i>Malaya</i>	
Wilson	RHD	SGT	633143	35	W1048	HAL	27/4/42	<i>Tirpitz</i> , Norway	Norway	Swe	8/4/43	9/4/43	Leuchars	3312	1152	DFM (25/5/43). See <i>Making for Sweden</i> , pp. 33-5	
Wilsonshaw	BD	SGT	1861240	419	KB731	LA	12/6/44	Cambrai	France					NK	NF	Surname?	
Windiate	JW	SGT	CAN	R.131765	106	DV196	LA	7/8/43	Milan	France	Sz, Fr				NK	NF	In Switzerland 1 October 1943. Left after 16 September 1944
Windsor	C	SGT	2210667	158	LK863	HAL	7/6/44	Versailles	France	Fr	31/8/44	31/8/44	NK	3322	2252	In Paris when it was liberated. Interviewed 2 September 1944	
Windsor	KD	SGT	CAN	R.106450	403	BS383	SP	20/6/43	Circus	France	Sp, Gib	23/8/43	24/8/43	Whitchurch	3314	1367	Comet 119. From Seville 20 August 1943 on Norwegian ship <i>Borghain</i> with Flying Officer T.A.H. Slack
Wingham	ST	F/O	156389	76	MZ578	HAL	22/4/44	Düsseldorf	Holland	Bel	13/9/44	13/9/44	Northolt	NF		On 3rd op of 2nd tour. In farmhouse early September 1944 where Germans wanted to set up HQ. Escaped to meet US troops. Dakota from Orly	
Winskill	AL	F/L	84702	41	W3447	SP	14/8/41	Sweep	France	Sp, Gib	22/11/41	23/11/41	Pembroke Dock	3307	600	DFC (6/1/42). Bar to DFC (27/7/43). CBE (11/6/60). KCVO (31/12/79). See <i>Fighter Pilot</i> , p.165-6; <i>Secret Sunday</i> , pp. 20, 89, 92	
Winterbottom	JA	SGT	1304749	78	W7782	HAL	8/9/42	Frankfurt	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	15/10/42	16/10/42	Hendon	3311	912	Comet 57. Via Aldermaston for Hendon. DFM (5/2/43)	
Winwood	AE	F/S	1582475	235	RS619	MOS	5/4/45	Anti-shipping strike	Denmark	Swe	2/5/45	2/5/45	Leuchars	3327	3080	Coastal Command. Reached Sweden on 24 April 1945. Flown back by DC-3 Dakota. Interviewed by IS9(W) on 12 September 1945	
Wiome	M	F/O	CAN	J.29979	433	LW120	HAL	4/7/44	Villeneuve-St Georges	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Northolt	3321	2088	Sherwood. Evacuated from camp on 13 August 1944
Witham	S	SGT	1622656	166	ME839	LA	3/8/44	Trossy-St Maximin	France	Fr	8/9/44	8/9/44	NK	3323	2368		
Withcombe	AB	F/O	137231	138	LW275	HAL	7/2/44	SOE	France	Sp, Gib	4/5/44	5/5/44	Whitchurch	3319	1901	See <i>Free to Fight Again</i> , pp. 77-81	
Witheridge	CH	P/O	CAN	J.18680	49	LM337	LA	15/8/43	Milan	France	Sp, Gib	1/1/44	2/1/44	Whitchurch	3317	1665	Comet 230. Burgundy line? Whitchurch?
Witrylak	Z	F/S	POL	782327	300	PB252	LA	25/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr	20/8/44	20/8/44	Northolt	3321	2112	Sherwood? Left for UK from Bayeux - B.14 airstrip, Banville. Northolt?
Wood	DL	W/O	1316023	578	LL584	HAL	11/9/44	Gelsenkirchen	Belgium	Bel	28/9/44	28/9/44	NK	3324	2584	Back to UK from Brussels. Commissioned (189210 wef 19/12/44). DFC (15/6/45)	

Wood	EK	F/O	CAN	J.28692	630	PA992	LA	24/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Sz, Fr			NK	NF	Service number?
Wood	ERW	P/O		48814	138	Z9232	WH	24/8/42	SOE	France	Gib	30/9/42	5/10/42	Greenock	3310 882	DFM (23/12/41). Evacuated by <i>Seawolf</i> 21 September 1942. Back on HMS <i>Malaya</i>
Wood	G	F/S		1067675	570	LJ913	ST	18/9/44	Arnhem supply drop	Holland	Hol			NK	3348 2029	Liberated 6 October 1944. Interviewed 7 October 1944. LJ913? See <i>The Evaders</i> (Leo Heaps), pp. 162-4
Wood	GA	F/S		1334647	263	P7113	WW	23/9/43	Ramrod 239	France	Fr	30/10/43	31/10/43	Plymouth	3316 1525	Shot down by flak dive-bombing Morlaix airfield. Back on the <i>Requin</i> from Brittany
Woodgate	GJ	F/S	AUS	A.434073	578	LL584	HAL	11/9/44	Gelsenkirchen	Belgium	Bel	28/9/44	28/9/44	NK	3324 2585	Back to UK from Brussels
Woodham	SC	F/O		148803	161	LK238	ST	6/10/44	SOE Tablejam 104/26B	Denmark	Swe	6/11/44	7/11/44	NK	3324 2742	To Sweden on 30 October 1944. MiD (14/6/45)
Woodhouse	KB	F/O	CAN	J.18080	401	MJ119	SP	16/3/44	Ramrod 661	France	Fr	24/3/44	24/3/44	Dartmouth	3319 1858	Evacuated from Brittany by MGB503 in Operation Bonaparte V. See <i>The Evaders</i> (Lavender/Sheffe), Chapter 11
Woodland	DA	W/O		1380842	83	JB402	LA	3/5/44	Mailly-le-Camp	France	Fr	7/9/44	7/9/44	NK	3326 2934	Liberated by US troops 28 August 1944. See AIR 14/2073
Woodward	HGM	SGT		1423654	158	LK863	HAL	7/6/44	Versailles	France				NK	3352 2360	With Sergeants A. Herd and R.A. Diver. Interviewed 28 August 1944
Wooll	GR	F/L	CAN	42734	1 PRU	DK310	MOS	24/8/42	PR, Italy	Switzerland	Fr, Sp, Gib	22/12/42	23/12/42	Whitchurch	3311 1006	Canadian in RAF. No. 1 PRU. Shot down on Belp airfield, near Berne. Repatriated 17 December 1942
Woollard	LC	SGT		1332301	617	JB144	LA	15/9/43	Ladbergen	Holland	Bel, Fr	22/1/44	23/1/44	Falmouth	3318 1718	Helped by "Service EVA" until 22 October 1943. With both Bordeaux and Burgundy lines. Back to UK from Brittany aboard the <i>Breich-Izel</i>
Wootton	KB	F/S		1151817	149	EF202	ST	25/11/43	Mining	France	Fr	11/9/44	11/9/44	NK	3325 2884	Interrogated by IS9 (WEA) in Paris. Report IS9/WEA/MB/1496 also in WO 208/3350
Worby	JR	SGT		909969	101	R1699	WE	10/9/41	Turin	France	Sp, Gib	30/12/41	5/1/42	Gourock	3307 633	Crossed Pyrenees with Lieutenant R.E.H. Parkinson and Sergeant G. Campbell. To UK on Polish ship <i>Batory</i> MiD (1/1/43)
Worrall	JRW	SGT		1591618	44	ME694	LA	25/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr			Northolt	3348 317	Sherwood. Interviewed 17 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/99/317. Author <i>Escape from France</i>
Worsdale	E	SGT	NZ	NZ.412919	75	Z1652	WE	24/10/42	Milan	France	Sz, Fr, Sp, Gib	10/7/44	11/7/44	Whitchurch	3320 2016	Walked to Switzerland with Sergeant L. Newbold. Left on 5 June 1944. MiD (1/1/45). See <i>Night After Night</i> , pp. 366-8
Wozniak	B	SGT	POL	792865	304	W5627	WE	27/4/42	Cologne	France	Sp, Gib	23/9/42	24/9/42	NK	3310 859	Helped by Francisco Ponzan network. (Flight Sergeant, 138 Sq)? See <i>Safe Houses Are Dangerous</i> , p. 207; and WO 208/3320 1972
Wright	AL	SGT	CAN	548615	61	R5787	MAN	31/1/42	Brest	France	Sp, Gib	30/9/42	5/10/42	Greenock	3310 895	Canadian. Enlisted in the RAF in 1937. Helped by Ponzan network. Back to UK on HMS <i>Malaya</i> . See <i>Safe Houses Are Dangerous</i> , p. 207; and <i>The Evaders</i> (Cosgrove), pp. 62-108
Wright	EW	SGT		1813283	218	EF504	ST	1/5/44	Chambly	France	Fr	18/8/44	18/8/44	Northolt	3321 2080	Sherwood. Left for UK from B.14 airstrip, Banville
Wright	KFH	P/O		159515	10	LV867	HAL	22/4/44	Düsseldorf	Holland	Bel			NK	3350 1391	Interviewed 18 September 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/489/1391
Wright	P	SGT		1186627	76	W1064	HAL	1/6/42	Essen	Belgium	Fr, Sp, Gib	19/8/42	25/8/42	Londonderry	3310 816	Comet 34. MiD (1/1/43)
Wroblewski	J	F/O	POL	P.1583	138	JD312	HAL	16/8/43	SOE	France	And, Sp, Gib	25/10/43	26/10/43	Lynham	3315 1490	
Wyatt	JH	SGT		754237	49	P1347	HN	4/9/40	Berlin	France	Sp, Gib	4/4/41	11/4/41	Belfast	3303 280	MiD (11/6/42). Shot down again, on 11/12 August 1942 on 78 Squadron, and taken prisoner of war
Wziatek	K	W/O	POL	792662	300	PB252	LA	25/7/44	Stuttgart	France				NK	NF	
Yarwood	HC	F/O		145375	90	EH906	ST	4/3/44	SOE	France	Sp, Gib	22/5/44	23/5/44	Whitchurch	3319 1926	Burgundy line. DFC (4/8/44)
Yates	RE	W/O	AUS	A.410409	12	ND424	LA	27/6/44	Vaires	France	Fr	4/9/44	4/9/44	NK	3322 2321	
Yates	WS	F/S		1295363	428	KB756	LA	4/7/44	Villeneuve-St Georges	France	Fr			NK	3350 1056	Interviewed 31 August 1944. Report IS9/WEA/2/300/1056
Young	AH	P/O		189427	170	ME307	LA	16/3/45	Nuremberg	Germany				NK	NF	DFC (17/10/44 as warrant officer 1424699, 576 Squadron)
Young	LM	F/S	AUS	A.439521	571	ML963	MOS	10/4/45	Berlin	Germany	Ger	18/4/45	18/4/45	NK	3326 2970	Baled out NW of Berlin. Liberated by US troops 14 April 1945. Flew back from Brussels
Young	RF	W/O		1070385	192	NR180	HAL	5/3/45	Bomber support	Poland	Rus			NK	NF	Back via Odessa. See <i>Descent into Danger</i> for his story
Young	RW	F/O		55283	207	NN724	LA	7/2/45	Ladbergen	Holland	Hol			NK	3352 2428	Liberated by Grenadier Guards 31 March 1945. Interviewed 2 April 1945. Report IS9/WEA/2/1037/2428
Young	TC	F/S		1581692	61	ND867	LA	7/7/44	St Leu d'Esserent	France	Fr			NK	NF	
Young	TD	SGT		1822876	514	LM180	LA	12/8/44	Rüsselsheim	Belgium				NK	NF	See <i>Free to Fight Again</i> , pp. 174-8
Zacharuk	A	WO2	CAN	R.159388	432	NP706	HAL	18/7/44	Caen	France	Fr			NK	3324 2661	MiD (1/1/46)
Zankowski	K	F/O	POL	P.1972	138	JD312	HAL	16/8/43	SOE	France	And, Sp, Gib	25/10/43	26/10/43	Lynham	3315 1491	
Zawodny	M	SGT	POL	792065	301	Z1333	WE	10/4/42	Essen	Holland	Bel, Fr, Sp, Gib	18/8/42	19/8/42	Whitchurch	3310 811	Comet 31. MiD

Ziendalski	J	F/L	POL		302	NH608	SP	14/8/44	Patrol	France					NF	
Zuk	N	WO2	CAN	R.140655	166	JB649	LA	25/7/44	Stuttgart	France	Fr	8/9/44	8/9/44	Middle Wallop	3323 2446	Back from Orléans with 1 SAS
Zulikowski	J	P/O	POL	P.0715	306	AP516	SP	28/6/41	Circus 26	France	Sp, Gib	30/12/41	5/1/42	Gourock	3307 641	To UK on Polish ship <i>Batory</i> . MiD (recommended 29/5/42)